# AnNaLes SCIENTIFIQUES DE L’É.N.S. 

## E. P. VAN DEN BAN <br> The principal series for a reductive symmetric space. I. $H$-fixed distribution vectors

## Annales scientifiques de l'É.N.S. $4^{e}$ série, tome 21, n ${ }^{\circ} 3$ (1988), p. 359-412

[http://www.numdam.org/item?id=ASENS_1988_4_21_3_359_0](http://www.numdam.org/item?id=ASENS_1988_4_21_3_359_0)
© Gauthier-Villars (Éditions scientifiques et médicales Elsevier), 1988, tous droits réservés.
L'accès aux archives de la revue « Annales scientifiques de l'É.N.S. » (http://www. elsevier.com/locate/ansens) implique l'accord avec les conditions générales d'utilisation (http://www.numdam.org/conditions). Toute utilisation commerciale ou impression systématique est constitutive d'une infraction pénale. Toute copie ou impression de ce fichier doit contenir la présente mention de copyright.

## Numdam

Article numérisé dans le cadre du programme

# THE PRINCIPAL SERIES FOR A REDUCTIVE SYMMETRIC SPACE I. H-FIXED DISTRIBUTION VECTORS 

By E. P. van den BAN

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

0. Introduction ..... 359
1. Preliminaries. Root systems and Weyl groups ..... 361
2. $\sigma \theta$-stable parabolic subgroups ..... 363
3. The principal series for $G / H$. ..... 366
4. Intertwining operators. ..... 369
5. H-fixed distribution vectors. ..... 377
6. Elementary properties of the matrix $B$ ..... 384
7. Reduction to the $\sigma$-split rank 1 case ..... 390
8. Proof of Theorem 6.3 if $\operatorname{dim} A_{q}=1$ ..... 394
9. Normalized operators, final remarks ..... 402
Appendices
A. Equivariant distributions ..... 404
B. H-orbits on $\mathrm{P} \backslash \mathrm{G}$. ..... 408
C. Proof of a lemma. ..... 409
References ..... 411

## 0. Introduction

Let $G$ be a real reductive Lie group of Harish-Chandra's class, $\sigma$ an involution of $G$ and $H$ an open subgroup of the group $G^{\sigma}$ of fixed points for $\sigma$. The purpose of this paper is to study the principal series of the reductive symmetric space $\mathrm{G} / \mathrm{H}$. This is a series of representations $\operatorname{Ind}_{P}^{G}\left(\xi \otimes e^{-\bar{\lambda}} \otimes 1\right)$, induced from a parabolic subgroup $P$, which one may expect to contribute to the "most continuous" part in the Plancherel decomposition of $L^{2}(G / H)$. The actual contribution to a Plancherel formula has to be described in terms of the (finite dimensional) spaces $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathbf{P}: \xi: \lambda)^{\mathrm{H}}$ of H-fixed distribution vectors for $\operatorname{Ind}_{\mathrm{P}}^{\mathrm{G}}\left(\xi \otimes e^{-\bar{\lambda}} \otimes 1\right)$. The main result of the present paper is that the spaces $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)^{\mathrm{H}}$ can be provided with Hermitian inner products which are preserved by the

[^0]actions of certain normalized intertwining operators (Theorem 9.2, Corollary 9.3). Since these inner products are not (and cannot be) restrictions of $L^{2}$-inner products, this result is by no means an easy consequence of unitarity of normalized intertwining operators. As we will show in a second paper ([Ba 88 II$]$ ), Corollary 9.3 has an important consequence for the asymptotics of Eisenstein integrals related to the principal series: it implies that these integrals behave asymptotically like a finite sum of vector valued plane waves, whose amplitudes have a common absolute value (when $\lambda$ is imaginary). This is analogous to the situation in the case of a group $\mathrm{G}=\mathrm{G} \times \mathrm{G} /$ diagonal; in that case this common absolute value determines part of the Plancherel measure (cf. [HC 76 II]). In fact the consequence just mentioned has been one of our primary motivations for writing the present paper.

We shall now describe the contents of our paper in somewhat more detail. There exists a Cartan involution $\theta$ of $G$ which commutes with $\sigma$. In order that the induced representation $\operatorname{Ind}_{\mathrm{P}}^{\mathrm{G}}\left(\xi \otimes e^{-\bar{\lambda}} \otimes 1\right)$ contributes to the Plancherel decomposition, it must have $H$-fixed distribution vectors. More precisely, let $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}(\mathrm{P}: \xi:-\bar{\lambda})$ be the space of $\mathbf{C}^{\infty}$-vectors for $\operatorname{Ind}_{\mathrm{P}}^{\mathrm{G}}\left(\xi \otimes e^{-\bar{\lambda}} \otimes 1\right)$ and $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathbf{P}: \xi: \lambda)$ its topological anti-linear dual. Then the space $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)^{\mathrm{H}}$ of H-fixed elements in $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)$ must be non-trivial. Now this can only be true for generic $\lambda$ if P is $\sigma \theta$-stable. The contributions to the "most continuous" part of the Plancherel decomposition are expected to come from minimal $\sigma \theta$-stable parabolic subgroups. This is known to be true firstly in the group case by Harish-Chandra's work (cf. [HC $58 \mathrm{I}, \mathrm{II}]$, [HC 75], [HC $76 \mathrm{I}, \mathrm{II}]$ ) and secondly in a number of rank one cases ([Str 73], [Ro 78], [Fa 79], [D-P 86]). In Section 2 we classify the $\mathrm{K} \cap \mathrm{H}^{0}$-conjugacy classes of minimal $\sigma \theta$-stable parabolics. We also introduce a (finite) set $\mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$ of special representatives of these conjugacy classes. Elements of $\mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$ have the same MA-part in their Langlands decomposition.

In Section 3 we investigate the further conditions to be imposed on the induction data. For $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)^{H}$ to be sufficiently rich we require that $\lambda$ be contained in a linear subspace $\mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}$ of $\mathfrak{a}_{c}^{*}$ and $\xi$ in a certain set $\hat{\mathrm{M}}_{p s}$ of finite dimensional unitary representations of $\mathbf{M}$ ( $c f$. Lemma 3.3). The resulting series of representations is called the principal series for $\mathrm{G} / \mathrm{H}$ ( $c f$. Definition 3.4). It is unitary for imaginary values of $\lambda$.

If $\mathrm{P}_{1}, \mathrm{P}_{2} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$, then there exists an intertwining operator $\mathrm{A}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)$ : $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}\left(\mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right) \rightarrow \mathrm{C}^{\infty}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \xi: \lambda\right)$ defined as in [K-S 80]. The fact that $\lambda$ varies in the (generally) lower dimensional subspace $\mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}$ of $\mathfrak{a}_{c}^{*}$ forces us to study its existence and meromorphic dependence on $\lambda$ in some detail. This is done in Section 4 where we also study its extension to distributions.

In Section 5 we begin the study of $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)^{\mathrm{H}}$. We define a finite dimensional vector space $\mathrm{V}(\xi)$ and for $-\operatorname{Re}(\lambda)-\rho_{\mathrm{P}}$ strictly P -dominant a linear map $j(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)$ from $\mathrm{V}(\xi)$ into $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)^{\mathrm{H}}$ which is bijective for generic $\lambda$ and then provides a parametrization for $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)^{\mathrm{H}}$. Moreover, $j(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)$ depends holomorphically on $\lambda$ in the above mentioned region (Lemma 5.7). The necessity to cover imaginary values of $\lambda$ (corresponding to the unitary principal series) forces us to show that the map $j(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)$ admits a meromorphic continuation in $\lambda$ (cf. Theorem 5.10). The existence of such a continuation was essentially announced in [Os 79], proved for symmetric spaces $G / K_{\varepsilon}$ by

[^1][O-S 80] and for spaces $\mathrm{G} / \mathrm{H}$ with $\mathrm{H}=\mathrm{G}^{\sigma}$ by [Ol 86]. Both proofs depend on [B-G 69] or [B72]. Our proof is entirely different, using an a priori estimate of $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathscr{C}} \mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathbf{P}: \xi: \lambda)^{\mathbf{H}}$ (Corollary 5.3) and results of [S 71] and [K-S 80] on the meromorphic continuation of intertwining operators.

In Section 6 we are finally prepared to study the actions of intertwining operators on H fixed distributions. More precisely, if $\mathrm{P}_{1}, \mathrm{P}_{2} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$, then the equation $\mathrm{A}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)$ $\circ j\left(\mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)=j\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \xi: \lambda\right) \circ \mathrm{B}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)$ uniquely determines an endomorphism $\mathrm{B}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)$ of $\mathrm{V}(\xi)$ which depends meromorphically on $\lambda$. The basic result of our paper is that $\mathrm{V}(\xi)$ carries a Hermitian inner product (independent of $\lambda$ ) such that $B\left(P_{2}: P_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)^{*}=B\left(P_{1}: P_{2}: \xi:-\bar{\lambda}\right)$ (Theorem 6.3). It is proved in the course of Sections 7,8 by means of a $\sigma$-split rank one reduction. In the final Section 9 results are reformulated in terms of normalized operators.

In a slightly different form the endomorphism $B$ has for the first time been introduced by Oshima and Sekiguchi for spaces $G / K_{\varepsilon}\left(c f\right.$. [O-S 80]). Then $\hat{\mathrm{M}}_{p s}$ consists of only the trivial representation and the matrix $\mathrm{B}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: 1: \lambda\right)$ admits an explicit computation ( $c f$. [loc. cit. Lemma 4.14]). Moreover, it plays a crucial role in the theory of the Poisson transformation for the above mentioned spaces.

## Acknowledgements

I thank Henrik Schlichtkrull for offering his valuable criticisms to an earlier version of this paper.

## 1. Preliminaries, root systems and Weyl groups

In this paper, G will always be a real reductive Lie group of Harish-Chandra's class, $\sigma$ an involution of $G$, and $\theta$ a Cartan involution commuting with $\sigma$ (for its existence, $c f$. [Be 57], [Ba 87 II$]$ ). Let H be an open subgroup of the group $\mathrm{G}^{\sigma}$ of fixed points for $\sigma$. We call G/H a reductive symmetric space of the Harish-Chandra's class (cf. [ Ba 87 II]).

In the course of the proof of our main result, Theorem 6.3, we shall also need the following assumption on G :

Every Cartan subgroup of $G$ is abelian.
[Vo 81] works under the same assumption; notice that we do not require $G$ to be linear. Recall that $(A)$ is inherited by Levi components of parabolic subgroups of $G$. Therefore the usual induction arguments may be applied to our class of groups. It should be noted that much of the theory of this paper holds for groups of the HarishChandra's class not satisfying (A); in fact it is not until Lemma 6.16 that we do require (A) to hold permanently. The above assumption is explicitly used only in the proofs of Lemmas 5.4 and 6.16. Its necessity for Lemma 5.4 to be valid was pointed out to me
by H. Schlichtkrull. This is illustrated by the following example, due to him and R. Lipsman.

Let $\mathbb{F}=\{-1,0,1\}$ be the field of three elements. Then, being a finite group, $G=\operatorname{SL}(2, \mathbb{F})$ is of Harish-Chandra's class; however, $G$ is not abelian, hence does not satisfy (A). Let $\sigma: G \rightarrow G$ be conjugation by $\left(\begin{array}{cc}1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1\end{array}\right)$, then its group of fixed points is $\mathrm{H}=\{-\mathrm{I}, \mathrm{I}\}$. Let $\mathscr{H}_{\xi}$ be the 3-dimensional complex linear space of functions $\mathbb{P}^{1}(\mathbb{F}) \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$ whose average value is zero. Then the natural representation $\xi$ of $G$ on $\mathscr{H}_{\xi}$ is irreducible, and all of its vectors are H-fixed. In the notations of Lemma 5.4 we have: $\mathbf{M}=\mathbf{G}, \xi \in \hat{\mathbf{M}}_{f u}$, and $\operatorname{dim} \mathscr{H}_{\xi}^{\mathbf{M} \cap \mathbf{H}}=3$.

Notice that the above also provides an example of a reductive symmetric space of Harish-Chandra's class whose discrete series are not multiplicity free.

Put $K=G^{\theta}$, and let $\mathfrak{f}$ and $\mathfrak{p}(\mathfrak{h}$ and $\mathfrak{q}$ ) denote the +1 and -1 eigenspaces of $\theta(\sigma)$ in $\mathfrak{g}$ respectively (as usual groups are denoted by Roman capitals; their Lie algebras by the corresponding lower case German letters). We extend the Killing form on $\mathfrak{g}_{1}=[\mathfrak{g}, \mathfrak{g}]$ to a non-degenerate bilinear form $B$ on $\mathfrak{g}$ which is positive definite on $\mathfrak{p}$, negative definite on $\mathfrak{f}$ and for which center $(\mathfrak{g}) \cap \mathfrak{h}$ and center $(\mathfrak{g}) \cap \mathfrak{q}$ are orthogonal. Then the joint eigenspace decomposition

$$
\mathfrak{g}=(\mathfrak{f} \cap \mathfrak{q}) \oplus(\mathfrak{f} \cap \mathfrak{h}) \oplus(\mathfrak{p} \cap \mathfrak{q}) \oplus(\mathfrak{p} \cap \mathfrak{h})
$$

for $\theta$ and $\sigma$ is B-orthogonal. Fix a maximal abelian subspace $\mathfrak{a}_{0 q}$ of $\mathfrak{p} \cap \mathfrak{q}$ and extend it to a $\sigma$-stable maximal abelian subspace $\mathfrak{a}_{0}$ of $\mathfrak{p}$. The restricted roots $\Sigma\left(\mathfrak{g}, \mathfrak{a}_{0 q}\right)$ of $\mathfrak{a}_{0 q}$ in $g$ constitute a (possibly non-reduced) root system (cf. [Ro 79]), which we denote by $\Sigma$. Let $\Sigma_{0}=\Sigma\left(\mathfrak{g}, \mathfrak{a}_{0}\right)$. If $\Sigma_{0}^{+}$and $\Sigma^{+}$are compatible systems of positive roots for $\Sigma_{0}$ and $\Sigma$ respectively, we agree to write $\Delta_{0}$ and $\Delta$ for the associated fundamental systems. The reflection groups of $\Sigma_{0}$ and $\Sigma$ are denoted by $\mathrm{W}_{0}$ and W . Notice that $\mathrm{W}_{0} \simeq \mathrm{~N}_{\mathbf{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0}\right) / \mathrm{Z}_{\mathrm{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0}\right)$. Now let $\mathrm{W}_{0 \sigma}=\left\{w \in \mathrm{~W} ; \sigma w=w \sigma\right.$ on $\left.\mathfrak{a}_{0}\right\}$. Then clearly $\mathrm{W}_{0 \sigma} \simeq \mathrm{~N}_{\mathrm{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0}\right) \cap \mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0}\right) / \mathrm{Z}_{\mathrm{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0}\right)$. Put $\Sigma_{0}^{h}=\left\{\alpha \in \Sigma_{0} ; \alpha \mid \mathfrak{a}_{0}{ }_{q}=0\right\}$ and let $\mathrm{W}\left(\Sigma_{0}^{h}\right)$ denote the associated reflection group.

Lemma 1.1.-Restriction to $\mathfrak{a}_{0 q}$ induces a natural surjective map $\mathrm{W}_{0 \sigma} \rightarrow \mathrm{~W}$ with kernel $\mathrm{W}\left(\Sigma_{0}^{h}\right)$.

Proof. - The first assertion follows from ([Schl 84], Proposition 7.1.7). The assertion on the kernel follows straightforwardly by application of ([Va 74], Lemma 4.15.15).

Lemma 1.2. - The map $\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0 q}\right) \rightarrow \operatorname{End}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0 q}\right), k \rightarrow \operatorname{Ad}(k) \mid \mathfrak{a}_{0 q}$ induces an isomorphism $\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0 q}\right) / \mathrm{Z}_{\mathrm{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0 q}\right) \simeq \mathrm{W}$.

Proof. - Let $M_{1}$ be the centralizer of $\mathfrak{a}_{0}{ }_{q}$ in $G$. Then $a_{0}$ is maximal abelian in $\mathrm{m}_{1} \cap \mathfrak{p}$. Moreover if $k_{1} \in \mathrm{~N}_{k}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0}\right)$, then $k_{1}$ normalizes $\mathrm{M}_{1}$ and $\operatorname{Ad}\left(k_{1}\right) \mathfrak{a}_{0}$ is maximal abelian in $\mathfrak{m}_{1} \cap \mathfrak{p}$. It follows that $\operatorname{Ad}\left(k_{1}\right) \mathfrak{a}_{0}=\operatorname{Ad}\left(k_{2}\right) \mathfrak{a}_{0}$ for some $k_{2} \in \mathbf{M}_{1}^{0} \cap \mathrm{~K}$. Let $k=k_{2}^{-1} k_{1}$. Then $k \in \mathrm{~N}_{\mathrm{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0}\right) \cap \mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0 q}\right)$ and it follows that $\operatorname{Ad}\left(k_{1}\right)\left|\mathfrak{a}_{0_{q}}=\operatorname{Ad}(k)\right| \mathfrak{a}_{0 q} \in \mathrm{~W}$ (use Lemma 1.1). By Lemma 1.1 the $\operatorname{map} \mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0}{ }_{q}\right) \rightarrow \mathrm{W}$ is surjective, whence the result.

```
4e SÉRIE - TOME 21 - 1988 - N N
```

Let $W_{0 K \cap H}\left(W_{K \cap H}\right)$ denote the image of $N_{K \cap H}\left(a_{0}\right)\left(N_{K \cap H}\left(a_{0 q}\right)\right)$ in $W_{0}(W)$. Then


Lemma 1.3. - The natural map $\mathrm{W}_{0 \sigma} \rightarrow \mathrm{~W}$ induces a bijection between the coset spaces $W\left(\Sigma_{0}^{h}\right) \mathrm{W}_{0 \sigma} \backslash \mathrm{~W}_{0 \mathrm{~K} \cap \mathrm{H}}$ and $\mathrm{W} / \mathrm{W}_{\mathrm{K} \cap \mathrm{H}}$.

Proof. - By Lemma 1.1 we have $\mathrm{W}\left(\Sigma_{0}^{h}\right) \backslash \mathrm{W}_{0 \sigma} \simeq \mathrm{~W}$ as groups. Hence it suffices to show that $\mathrm{W}_{\mathbf{0 K \cap H}}$ maps onto $\mathrm{W}_{\mathbf{K} \cap \mathrm{H}}$. Let $k_{1} \in \mathrm{~N}_{\mathrm{K} \cap \mathrm{H}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0 q}\right)$. Then $k_{1}$ normalizes $\mathrm{m}_{1} \cap \mathfrak{h}$ (cf. the proof of Lemma 1.2) and $\mathfrak{a}_{0} \cap \mathfrak{h}$ is maximal abelian in $\left(\mathrm{m}_{1} \cap \mathfrak{b}\right) \cap \mathfrak{p}$. Hence $\operatorname{Ad}\left(k_{1}\right)\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0} \cap \mathfrak{h}\right)=\operatorname{Ad}\left(k_{2}\right)\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0} \cap \mathfrak{h}\right)$ for some $k_{2} \in\left(\mathbf{M}_{1} \cap \mathrm{H} \cap \mathrm{K}\right)^{0}$. Let $k=k_{2}^{-1} k_{1}$. Then $k \in N_{K \cap H}\left(a_{0}\right)$ and $\operatorname{Ad}(k) \mid \mathfrak{a}_{0}$ has image $\operatorname{Ad}\left(k_{1}\right) a_{0 q}$ under the natural restriction map.

Let $\mathfrak{g}_{+}$denote the +1 -eigenspace of $\sigma \theta$ in $\mathfrak{g}$. It admits the Cartan decomposition $\mathfrak{g}_{+}=(\mathfrak{f} \cap \mathfrak{h}) \oplus(\mathfrak{p} \cap \mathfrak{q})$. Let $\Sigma_{+}=\Sigma\left(\mathfrak{g}_{+}, \mathfrak{a}_{0}\right)$. Its reflection group $\mathbf{W}\left(\Sigma_{+}\right)$is contained in $W_{K \cap H^{-}}$The following result is proved in [Ba 87 II$]$.

Lemma 1.4. - We have $\mathrm{H}=\mathrm{H}^{0} \mathrm{Z}_{\mathrm{K} \cap \mathrm{H}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0 q}\right)$ iff $\mathrm{W}\left(\Sigma_{+}\right)=\mathrm{W}_{\mathrm{K} \cap \mathbf{H}}$.
The group $H$ is said to be essentially connected if it satisfies the equalities of the above lemma.

## 2. $\sigma \theta$-stable parabolic subgroups

The purpose of this section is to classify $\mathrm{K} \cap \mathrm{H}^{0}$-conjugacy classes of minimal $\sigma \theta$ stable parabolic subgroups. We first consider the Langlands decomposition MAN of any $\sigma \theta$-stable parabolic $P$. Its $\theta$-stable Levi component $M_{1}=M A=P \cap \theta(P)$ is $\sigma$-stable because $\sigma$ and $\theta$ commute. Since $\mathfrak{a}=$ center $\left(\mathfrak{m}_{1}\right) \cap \mathfrak{p}$ and $\mathfrak{m}=\mathfrak{m}_{1} \cap \mathfrak{a}^{\perp}$ it follows that $A$ and $M$ are $\sigma$-stable as well (use that $\mathbf{M}=\left(\mathbf{M}_{1} \cap \mathbf{K}\right) \exp (m \cap p)$ ). Finally $\overline{\mathrm{N}}=\theta(\mathrm{N})=\sigma(\mathrm{N})$. The following lemma is now obvious.

Lemma 2.1. - Let P be a parabolic subgroup with Langlands decomposition $\mathrm{P}=\mathrm{MAN}$. Then the following conditions are equivalent:
(i) P is $\sigma \theta$-stable;
(ii) A is $\sigma \theta$-stable and $\Sigma(\mathfrak{n}, \mathfrak{a})$ is $\sigma \theta$-stable as a subset of the $\mathfrak{a}$-weights in g .

If P is a $\sigma \theta$-stable parabolic subgroup with Langlands decomposition $\mathrm{P}=\mathrm{MAN}$, then A splits as a direct product $\mathrm{A}=\mathrm{A}_{h} \mathrm{~A}_{q}$, where $\mathrm{A}_{h}=\mathrm{A} \cap \mathrm{H}$ and $\mathrm{A}_{q}=\left\{x \in \mathrm{~A} ; \sigma(x)=x^{-1}\right\}$ are closed subgroups of $A$. Moreover, $M_{\sigma}=M A_{h}$ is a reductive group of HarishChandra's class, and we have a decomposition

$$
\mathrm{P}=\mathrm{M}_{\sigma} \mathrm{A}_{q} \mathrm{~N},
$$

called the $\sigma$-Langlands decomposition of P .
Lemma 2.2. -Let P be a $\sigma \theta$-stable parabolic with $\sigma$-Langlands decomposition $\mathrm{P}=\mathrm{M}_{\sigma} \mathrm{A}_{q} \mathrm{~N}$. Then $\mathrm{M}_{1}=\mathrm{M}_{\sigma} \mathrm{A}_{q}$ is the centralizer of $\mathrm{A}_{q}$ in G , and $\mathfrak{a}_{q}=\operatorname{center}\left(\mathfrak{m}_{1}\right) \cap \mathfrak{p} \cap \mathfrak{q}$.

Proof. - Put $\mathfrak{a}_{h}=\mathfrak{a} \cap \mathfrak{b}$. Then $\mathfrak{a}=\mathfrak{a}_{h} \oplus \mathfrak{a}_{q}$. If $\alpha \in \Sigma(\mathfrak{n}, \mathfrak{a})$, then $\alpha^{\sigma \theta} \in \Sigma(\mathfrak{n}, \mathfrak{a})$, hence $\alpha^{\sigma \theta} \neq-\alpha . \quad$ It follows that $\alpha \mid \mathfrak{a}_{q} \neq 0$. Using the direct sum decomposition $\mathfrak{g}=\overline{\mathfrak{n}} \oplus \mathfrak{m}_{1} \oplus \mathfrak{n}$
we deduce that $\mathfrak{m}_{1}$ equals the centralizer of $\mathfrak{a}_{q}$ in $\mathfrak{g}$. Now let $\mathrm{M}_{1 \mathrm{c}}$ denote the centralizer of $a$ in the complex adjoint group $G_{c}$. Then $M_{1 c}$ is connected and has Lie algebra $\mathfrak{m}_{1}$. The centralizer of $\mathfrak{a}_{q}$ in $G_{c}$ is also connected, hence equal to $M_{1 c}$. Hence $Z_{G}\left(a_{q}\right)=\operatorname{Ad}_{G}^{-1}\left(M_{1 c}\right)=Z_{G}(\mathfrak{a})=M_{1}$.

We now turn our attention to $\mathrm{K} \cap \mathrm{H}^{0}$-conjugacy classes of $\sigma \theta$-stable parabolic subgroups. If $P$ is a parabolic subgroup of $G$, we denote its Lie algebra by the corresponding German capital $\mathfrak{P}$. Let $\mathfrak{g}=\mathfrak{g}_{+} \oplus \mathfrak{g}_{-}$be the decomposition of $\mathfrak{g}$ in the +1 and -1 eigenspaces for the involution $\sigma \theta$. Notice that $\mathfrak{g}_{+}$is a reductive subalgebra with Cartan decomposition $\mathfrak{g}_{+}=(\mathfrak{f} \cap \mathfrak{h}) \oplus(\mathfrak{p} \cap \mathfrak{q})$. Given a $\sigma \theta$-stable subspace $\mathfrak{b} \subset \mathfrak{g}$ we often write $\mathfrak{b}_{+}=\mathfrak{b} \cap \mathfrak{g}_{+}$and $\mathfrak{b}_{-}=\mathfrak{b} \cap \mathfrak{g}_{-}$.

Lemma 2.3. - Let P be a $\sigma \theta$-stable parabolic subgroup of $\mathrm{G}, \mathfrak{B}$ its Lie algebra. Then $\mathfrak{P}_{+}$is a parabolic subalgebra of $\mathfrak{g}_{+}$.

Proof. - Since $\overline{\mathfrak{n}}$ and $\mathfrak{P}$ are $\sigma \theta$-stable we have a direct sum decomposition $\mathfrak{g}_{+}=\bar{n}_{+} \oplus \mathfrak{P}_{+}$. If $\alpha \in \Sigma(\mathfrak{n}, \mathfrak{a})$, then $\alpha \mid \mathfrak{a}_{q} \neq 0$ (cf. proof of Lemma 2.2). Hence if $\mathrm{Y} \in \overline{\mathfrak{n}}_{+} \backslash\{0\}$, there exists $\mathrm{X} \in \mathfrak{a}_{q}$ such that $[\mathrm{X}, \mathrm{Y}] \in \overline{\mathfrak{n}}_{+} \backslash\{0\}$. This implies that $\mathfrak{P}_{+}$equals its own normalizer in $\mathfrak{g}_{+}$.

Corollary 2.4. - Let P be a $\sigma \theta$-stable parabolic subgroup of G . Then there exists a $k \in \mathrm{~K} \cap \mathrm{H}^{0}$ such that $\mathrm{P}^{k}$ contains $\mathrm{A}_{0 q}$ (and is of course still $\sigma \theta$-stable).

Proof. - Since $\mathfrak{a}_{0 q}$ is maximal abelian in $\mathfrak{p} \cap \mathfrak{q}$, there exists a $k \in K \cap H^{0}$ such that $\mathfrak{P}_{+}^{k}$ contains $\mathfrak{a}_{0}{ }_{q}$.

The description of $\mathrm{K} \cap \mathbf{H}^{0}$-conjugacy classes of $\sigma \theta$-stable parabolics will be completed in terms of standard parabolics. For the remainder of this section, let $\Sigma_{0}^{+}$and $\Sigma^{+}$be compatible systems of positive roots (notations as in Section 1).

If $\mathrm{F} \subset \Delta_{0}$, we let $\mathfrak{P}_{\mathrm{F}}$ denote the associated standard parabolic subalgebra of $\mathfrak{g}$, $\mathfrak{P}_{\mathrm{F}}=\mathfrak{m}_{\mathrm{F}} \oplus \mathfrak{a}_{\mathrm{F}} \oplus \mathfrak{n}_{\mathrm{F}}$ its Langlands decomposition, and $\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{F}}=\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{F}} \mathrm{A}_{\mathrm{F}} \mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{F}}$ its normalizer in G (cf. [Va 77]). Moreover, we write $\mathbf{P}_{0}$ for $\mathbf{P}_{\varnothing}$, etc.

Lemma 2.5. - Let P be a $\sigma \theta$-stable parabolic subgroup of G , containing $\mathrm{A}_{0 q}$. Then P contains $\mathrm{A}_{0}$. Moreover, there exists a $k \in \mathrm{~N}_{\mathrm{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0}\right) \cap \mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{K}}\left(\mathrm{a}_{0} q\right)$ such that $\mathrm{P}^{k}$ is a $(\sigma \theta-$ stable) standard parabolic.

Proof. - Let $\mathfrak{m}_{\sigma} \oplus \mathfrak{a}_{q} \oplus \mathfrak{n}$ be the $\sigma$-Langlands decomposition of $\mathfrak{P}$. Then $\mathfrak{m}_{1}=\mathfrak{m}_{\sigma} \oplus \mathfrak{m}_{q}$ equals $\mathfrak{P} \cap \theta(\mathfrak{P})$, hence contains $\mathfrak{a}_{0 q}$. Hence $\mathfrak{a}_{0 q}$ is a maximal abelian subspace of $\mathfrak{m}_{1} \cap \mathfrak{p} \cap \mathfrak{q}$. It follows that there exists $m \in \mathrm{M}_{1}$ such that $\operatorname{Ad}(m) \mathfrak{a}_{q} \subset \mathfrak{a}_{0 q}$. Since $\mathbf{M}_{1}$ centralizes $\mathfrak{a}_{q}$, this implies that $\mathfrak{a}_{0 q}$ contains $\mathfrak{a}_{q}$. Hence $\mathfrak{I}_{1}$, the centralizer of $\mathfrak{a}_{0 q}$ in $\mathfrak{g}$, is contained in $\mathfrak{m}_{1}$ (use Lemma 2.2). In particular $\mathfrak{a}_{0} \subset \mathfrak{m}_{1}$, whence the first assertion.
If $\alpha \in \Sigma_{0}$, put $\mathfrak{P}^{\alpha}=\mathfrak{g}^{\alpha} \cap \mathfrak{P}$. Then

$$
\mathfrak{P}=\left(\mathfrak{P} \cap \mathfrak{m}_{0}\right) \oplus \mathfrak{a}_{0} \oplus \sum_{\alpha \in \Sigma_{0}}^{\oplus} \mathfrak{P}^{\alpha},
$$

[^2]where $\mathfrak{m}_{0}$ denotes the orthocomplement of $\mathfrak{a}_{0}$ in its centralizer. Moreover, if $\mathfrak{p}^{\alpha} \neq 0$, then $\mathfrak{P}^{\alpha}=\mathfrak{g}^{\alpha}$. Let $T=\left\{\alpha \in \Sigma_{0} ; \mathfrak{g}^{\alpha} \oplus \mathfrak{g}^{-\alpha} \subset \mathfrak{P}\right\}, S=\left\{\alpha \in \Sigma_{0} ; \mathfrak{P}^{\alpha}=\mathfrak{g}^{\alpha}, \mathfrak{P}^{-\alpha}=0\right\}$. Then
$$
\Sigma_{0}=T \cup S \cup(-S) \quad \text { (disjoint union), }
$$
and clearly $T$ is the set of roots in $\mathfrak{P} \cap \theta(\mathfrak{P})$. If $\alpha \in \mathrm{S}$, then $\mathfrak{g}_{\alpha} \subset \mathfrak{n}$, hence $\sigma\left(\mathrm{g}_{\alpha}\right) \cap \mathfrak{P}=0$, whence $\sigma \alpha \in-S$. It follows that $\sigma$ leaves $T$ invariant, maps $S$ onto $-S$ and vice versa. Fix a $\sigma$-compatible system $\mathrm{T}^{+}$of positive roots for the root system T , i.e. $\alpha \in \mathrm{T}^{+}, \sigma \alpha \in \mathrm{T}^{+} \Rightarrow \sigma \alpha=\alpha$. Then $\mathrm{T}^{+} \cup \mathrm{S}$ is a $\sigma$-compatible system of positive roots for $\Sigma_{0}$. Hence $\mathrm{T}^{+} \cup S=w^{-1}\left(\Sigma_{0}^{+}\right)$for a unique $w \in \mathrm{~W}_{0}$ with $w \circ \sigma=\sigma \circ w$ (cf. [Schl 84], Proposition 7.1.7). Let $k \in \mathrm{~N}_{\mathrm{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0}\right)$ be a representative for $w$. Then $k \in \mathrm{~N}_{\mathrm{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0 q}\right)$ and $\mathrm{A} d(k) \mathfrak{B}$ is a parabolic subalgebra containing $\mathfrak{P}_{0}$. Using Lemma 2.1 we infer its $\sigma \theta-$ stability.
In the following we complete the description of $\sigma \theta$-stable parabolic subgroups by classifying the standard ones: they correspond $1-1$ to subsets of $\Delta$.

Lemma 2.6. - Let $\mathrm{F} \subset \Delta_{0}$. Then the following conditions are equivalent:
(i) $\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{F}}$ is $\sigma \theta$-stable,
(ii) F contains $\left\{\alpha \in \Delta_{0} ; \sigma(\alpha)=\alpha\right\}$ and $\Sigma_{0 \mathrm{~F}}=\Sigma_{0} \cap \mathbb{Z} \mathrm{~F}$ is $\sigma$-stable,
(iii) there exists a subset $\Psi$ of $\Delta$ such that

$$
\mathrm{F}=\left\{\alpha \in \Delta_{0} ; \alpha \mid \mathfrak{a}_{0}{ }_{q} \in\{0\} \cup \Psi\right\}
$$

Proof. - Let $\Delta_{0}^{h}=\left\{\alpha \in \Delta_{0}, \alpha \mid a_{0 q}=0\right\}$. Then there is a permutation $\alpha \rightarrow \alpha^{\prime}$ of order 2 of the set $\Delta_{0} \backslash \Delta_{0}^{h}$ such that

$$
\sigma \alpha=-\alpha^{\prime}-\sum_{\beta \in \Delta_{0}^{h}} n(\alpha, \beta) \beta
$$

for all $\alpha \in \Delta_{0} \backslash \Delta_{0}^{h}$. Here $n(\alpha, \beta) \in \mathbf{N}=\{0,1,2, \ldots\}$ (cf. [Schl 84], Lemma 7.2.3). Let $l=\# \Delta$, and $l_{1}=\#\left\{\alpha \in \Delta_{0} \Delta_{0}^{h} ; \alpha^{\prime} \neq \alpha\right\}$. Then the elements of $\Delta_{0}$ may be enumerated $\alpha_{1}, \ldots, \alpha_{n}$ so that

$$
\begin{array}{cc}
\alpha_{j}^{\prime}=\alpha_{j} & \left(1 \leqq j \leqq l-l_{1}\right), \\
\alpha_{j}^{\prime}=\alpha_{j+l_{1}} & \left(l-l_{1}<j \leqq l\right),
\end{array}
$$

and $\Delta_{0}^{h}=\left\{\alpha_{l+l_{1}+1}, \ldots, \alpha_{n}\right\}$. Moreover, $\Delta=\left\{\alpha_{j} \mid \mathfrak{a}_{0 q} ; 1 \leqq j \leqq l\right\}$ ([Sch. 82], Lemma 7.2.4).
"(i) $\Rightarrow$ (ii)". Since $\sigma\left(\mathfrak{n}_{\mathbf{F}}\right)=\theta\left(\mathfrak{n}_{\mathbf{F}}\right)=\overline{\mathfrak{n}}_{\mathbf{F}}, \sigma$ maps $\Sigma_{0}^{+} \backslash \mathbb{N} F$ into $-\left(\Sigma_{0}^{+} \backslash \mathbb{N} F\right)$. So if $\alpha \in \Delta_{0} \backslash F$, then $\sigma \alpha<0$, hence $\alpha \notin \Delta_{0}^{h}$ and we infer that $\Delta_{0} \backslash F \subset \Delta_{0} \backslash \Delta_{0}^{h}$, whence $\mathrm{F} \supset \Delta_{0}^{h}$. Moreover, if $\alpha \in \Delta_{0} \backslash \mathrm{~F}$, then $\sigma \alpha \in-\left(\Sigma_{0}^{+} \backslash \mathbb{N} F\right)$, and by the above description of the action of $\sigma$ on $\Delta_{0} \backslash \Delta_{0}^{h}$, we infer that $\alpha^{\prime} \notin F$. We deduce that $\alpha \in F \Leftrightarrow \alpha^{\prime} \in F$ $\left(\alpha \in \Delta_{0} \backslash \Delta_{0}^{h}\right)$. Hence $\Sigma_{0 \mathrm{~F}}$ is $\sigma$-stable.
"(ii) $\Rightarrow$ (iii)". From (ii) it follows that $\mathrm{F} \supset \Delta_{0}^{h}$, and that $\alpha \in \mathrm{F} \Leftrightarrow \alpha^{\prime} \in \mathrm{F}\left(\alpha \in \Delta_{0} \backslash \Delta_{0}^{h}\right)$.
Hence if we define $\Psi=\left\{\alpha_{j} \mid \mathfrak{a}_{0} ; 1 \leqq j \leqq l, \alpha_{j} \in \mathrm{~F}\right\}$, then $\mathrm{F}=\left\{\alpha \in \Delta_{0} ; \alpha \mid \mathfrak{a}_{0 q} \in\{0\} \cup \Psi\right\}$.
" $(i i i) \Rightarrow(i)$ ". From the description of the action of $\sigma$ on $\Delta_{0} \backslash \Delta_{o}^{h}$ we deduce that $\sigma$ leaves $\Sigma_{0}$ invariant. Hence $\sigma\left(\mathfrak{m}_{\mathrm{F}}\right)=\mathfrak{m}_{\mathrm{F}}$ and $\sigma\left(\mathfrak{a}_{\mathrm{F}}\right)=\mathfrak{a}_{\mathrm{F}}$. Moreover, since $\mathrm{F} \supset \Delta_{0}^{h}$, it
follows that $\sigma\left(\Delta_{0} \backslash F\right) \subset-\Sigma_{0}^{+}$, and hence that $\sigma$ maps $\Sigma_{0}^{+} \backslash \mathbb{N} F$ onto $-\left(\Sigma_{0}^{+} \backslash \mathbb{N} F\right)$. Therefore $\sigma\left(\mathfrak{n}_{\mathrm{F}}\right)=\overline{\mathfrak{n}}_{\mathrm{F}}=\theta\left(\mathfrak{n}_{\mathrm{F}}\right)$, and $\mathfrak{B}_{\mathrm{F}}$ is $\sigma \theta$-stable.

We conclude this section with a description of the minimal $\sigma \theta$-stable parabolic subgroups of G. First, by Corollary 2.4 and Lemmas 2.5, 6 we have:

Corollary 2.7. - Let $\mathrm{F}=\left\{\alpha \in \Delta_{0} ; \alpha \mid \mathfrak{a}_{0 q}=0\right\}$. Then the standard parabolic subgroup $\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{F}}$ is minimal $\sigma \theta$-stable. Moreover, if P is any minimal $\sigma \theta$-stable parabolic subgroup then there exist $k \in \mathbf{K} \cap \mathbf{H}^{0}, w \in \mathbf{N}_{\mathbf{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0}\right) \cap \mathbf{N}_{\mathbf{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0}\right)$ such that

$$
\left(\mathrm{P}^{k}\right)^{\mathrm{w}}=\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{F}}
$$

Let $\mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{0_{q}}\right)$ denote the set of $\sigma \theta$-stable parabolic subgroups whose split component contains $\mathrm{A}_{0 q^{\text {. }}}$. If $\mathrm{P} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{0 q}\right)$, then $\mathrm{P} \supset \mathrm{A}_{0}$ and $\mathrm{P}^{w}$ is standard for some $w \in \mathrm{~N}_{\mathrm{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0}\right) \cap \mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0 q}\right)$ (cf. Lemma 2.5). The split component of $\mathrm{P}^{w}$ contains $\mathrm{A}_{0}{ }_{q}$, so $\mathrm{P}^{w}$ is the standard minimal $\sigma \theta$-stable parabolic subgroup (Lemma 2.6). It follows that $\mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{0}\right)$ consists of all minimal $\sigma \theta$-stable parabolic subgroups containing $\mathrm{A}_{0}$. The action of $\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0 q}\right)$ by conjugation induces an action of W on $\mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)$ (use Lemma 1.2). For $P \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(A_{0 q}\right)$, let $\Sigma\left(n_{p}, a_{0 q}\right)$ denote the set of $a_{0 q}$-weights in $n_{P}$, the nilpotent radical of $\mathfrak{P}$. The following is now obvious.

Lemma 2.8. - The map $\mathrm{P} \mapsto \Sigma\left(\mathrm{n}_{\mathrm{p}}, \mathfrak{a}_{0 q}\right)$ defines a bijection from $\mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{0_{q}}\right)$ onto the set of positive systems for $\Sigma$ and commutes with the action of W . In particular, W acts simply transitively on $\mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{0}\right)$.

Remark. - In particular, the $\mathrm{K} \cap \mathrm{H}^{0}$-conjugacy classes of minimal $\sigma \theta$-stable parabolics are in bijective correspondence with $\mathbf{W} / \mathbf{W}_{\mathbf{K} \cap \mathrm{H}}$.

## 3. The principal series for $G / H$

If $P$ is a parabolic subgroup with Langlands decomposition $P=M A N$, we define $\rho_{\mathrm{P}} \in \mathfrak{a}^{*}$ by $\rho_{\mathrm{P}}(\mathrm{X})=1 / 2 \operatorname{tr}(\operatorname{ad} \mathrm{X} \mid \mathfrak{r})$. Let $\xi$ be a unitary representation of M in a Hilbert space $\mathscr{H}_{\xi}$, and $\lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{c}^{*}$. Then by $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}(\mathrm{G}: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)$, or more briefly $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)$ or $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}(\xi: \lambda)$ we denote the space of $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}$-functions $\mathrm{G} \rightarrow \mathscr{H}_{\xi}$ satisfying

$$
\begin{equation*}
f(\operatorname{man} x)=a^{\lambda+\rho_{\mathrm{P}}} \xi(m) f(x) \tag{3.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $x \in \mathrm{G},(m, a, n) \in \mathrm{M} \times \mathrm{A} \times \mathrm{N}$. The right regular representation of G on this space is denoted by $\operatorname{Ind}_{\mathbf{P}}^{G}\left(\xi \otimes e^{\lambda} \otimes 1\right)$. We define a pairing $\mathbf{C}^{\infty}(\xi: \lambda) \times \mathbf{C}^{\infty}(\xi:-\bar{\lambda}) \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$ by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\langle f \mid g\rangle=\int_{K}(f(k), g(k))_{\xi} d k \tag{3.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $(., .)_{\xi}$ denotes the unitary structure of $\mathscr{H}_{\xi}$ and the vertical bar in the left hand side of the equation indicates that the pairing is anti-linear in the second variable. It is well known that the pairing (3.2) is G-equivariant. In particular, if $\lambda$ is purely imaginary,

```
4e SÉRIE - TOME 21 - 1988 - N N}
```

it follows that $\operatorname{Ind}_{\mathbf{p}}^{G}\left(\xi \otimes e^{\lambda} \otimes 1\right)$ is unitary (for these and other standard facts concerning parabolic induction, we refer the reader to [K-S 80]).

Let $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}(\mathrm{P}: \xi:-\bar{\lambda})$ be endowed with the usual structure of Fréchet space. Its topological anti-linear dual is denoted by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{G}: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda) \tag{3.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

or, more briefly, $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathbf{P}: \xi: \lambda)$ or $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\xi: \lambda)$. Naturally, the group $G$ acts on this space. Moreover, the pairing (3.2) induces a G-equivariant and complex linear embedding

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{C}^{\infty}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda) \subsetneq \mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda) \tag{3.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

To ensure that the space

$$
\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathbf{P}: \xi: \lambda)^{\mathrm{H}}
$$

of H-fixed elements in $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)$ is sufficiently rich, we assume from now on that P is $\sigma \theta$-stable.

Lemma 3.1. - Let $\mathbf{P}=$ MAN be a $\sigma \theta$-stable parabolic subgroup. Then $\rho_{\mathbf{P}}=0$ on $\mathfrak{a} \cap \mathfrak{h}$.
Proof. - Since $\sigma \theta$ stabilizes $\mathfrak{a}$ and $\mathfrak{n}$, we have $\rho_{\mathrm{p}}^{\sigma \theta}=\rho_{\mathrm{p}}$. On the other hand, on $\mathfrak{a} \cap \mathfrak{h}$ we have $\rho_{P}^{\sigma \theta}=\rho_{P}^{\theta}=-\rho_{P}$.

We now restrict our attention to induction from parabolics $\mathbf{P} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{0}\right)$ (for the definition and properties of this finite set, cf. the end of Section 2). All elements of $\mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{0}\right)$ have the same $\sigma$ - and $\theta$-stable Levi component $\mathrm{M}_{1}=$ MA. Here

$$
\begin{gather*}
\mathfrak{a}=\bigcap\left\{\operatorname{ker} \alpha ; \alpha \in \Sigma_{0}, \alpha \mid \mathfrak{a}_{0 q}=0\right\}  \tag{3.5}\\
\mathrm{A}=\operatorname{expa}  \tag{3.6}\\
\mathrm{MA}=\mathrm{Z}_{\mathbf{G}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0 q}\right) \tag{3.7}
\end{gather*}
$$

(cf. Lemma 2.2). From now on we reserve the notations $M$ and $A$ exclusively for the objects defined by (3.5-7). Thus we have $a_{q}=\mathfrak{a} \cap q=a_{0 q}$, and

$$
\mathrm{A}_{q}=\mathrm{A}_{0 q}
$$

The following lemma is easy to prove.
Lemma 3.2. - Let $v \in \mathrm{~N}_{\mathrm{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{q}\right)$. Then $v$ normalizes $\mathrm{M}_{1}, \mathrm{M}_{\sigma}, \mathrm{M}$ and $\mathrm{A} \cap \mathrm{H}$.
Thus $N_{K}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{q}\right)$ acts in a natural fashion on representations of $M$ by the rule $v \xi(m)=\xi\left(v^{-1} m v\right)$, for $\xi$ a representation of $\mathbf{M}, v \in \mathbf{N}_{K}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{q}\right)$, and $m \in \mathbf{M}$. Since $\mathbf{Z}_{\mathbf{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{q}\right) \subset K \cap \mathrm{M}_{1}=\mathrm{K} \cap \mathbf{M}$ this induces an action of $\mathbf{W}$ on the unitary dual $\hat{\mathbf{M}}_{u}$ of $\mathbf{M}$.

Let now $\xi$ be an irreducible unitary representation of M on a Hilbert space $\mathscr{H}_{\xi}$ (in the sequel we abbreviate this as $[\xi] \in \hat{\mathbf{M}}_{u}$, or by abuse of notation, as $\xi \in \hat{\mathbf{M}}_{u}$ ). Let $\mathscr{H}_{\xi}^{\infty}$ be the space of $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}$-vectors endowed with the usual structure of Fréchet space and let $\mathscr{H}_{\xi}^{-\infty}$ be its topological anti-linear dual. By unitarity we have equivariant embeddings $\mathscr{H}_{\xi}^{\infty} \subset \mathscr{H}_{\xi} \subsetneq \mathscr{H}_{\xi}^{-\infty}$. Let $\mathcal{O}=\mathcal{O}(\mathrm{P})$ denote the union of the open double cosets in
$\mathrm{P} \backslash \mathrm{G} / \mathrm{H}$. If $\mathscr{W}$ is a set of representatives for $\mathrm{W} / \mathbf{W}_{\mathbf{K} \cap \mathbf{H}}$ in $\mathrm{N}_{\mathbf{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{q}\right)$, then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{O}(\mathrm{P})=\bigcup_{w \in \mathscr{W}} \mathrm{P} w \mathrm{H} \tag{3.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

(cf. Appendix B).
Lemma 3.3. - Let $\mathrm{P} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right), \xi \in \hat{\mathrm{M}}_{u}$, and $\lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{c}^{*}$. If there exists a non-trivial right H -invariant function $f: \mathcal{O}(\mathrm{P}) \rightarrow \mathscr{H}_{\xi}^{-\infty}$ transforming according to the rule (3.1), then $\lambda \mid \mathfrak{a} \cap \mathfrak{h}=0$ and there exists a $v \in \mathbf{N}_{\mathbf{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{q}\right)$ such that $\left(\mathscr{H}_{v \xi}^{-\infty}\right)^{\mathbf{M} \cap \mathbf{H}} \neq 0$.

Proof. - Let $\mathscr{W}$ be as in (3.8). If $f$ fulfills the above conditions then $f(w) \neq 0$ for some $w \in \mathscr{W}$. Moreover if $a \in \mathrm{~A} \cap \mathrm{H}$ then $a^{\lambda+\rho_{\mathrm{P}}} f(w)=f\left(w w^{-1} a w\right)=f(w)$ (use Lemma 3.2). Hence $\lambda=\lambda+\rho_{\mathrm{P}}=0$ on $\mathfrak{a} \cap \mathfrak{h}$ (use Lemma 3.1). Finally, if $m \in \mathbf{M} \cap \mathbf{H}$ then $\left[w^{-1} \xi(m) f\right](w)=f(w m)=f(w)$ and the last assertion holds for $v=w^{-1}$.

Let $\hat{\mathbf{M}}_{p s}$ denote the set of $\pi \in \hat{\mathbf{M}}_{u}$ for which there exists a $w \in \mathrm{~W}$ such that $\mathscr{H}_{w \pi}^{-\infty}$ contains non-trivial $(\mathbf{M} \cap \mathrm{H})$-fixed elements. Then by the above lemma, a representation $\operatorname{Ind}_{\mathrm{P}}^{\mathrm{G}}\left(\xi \otimes e^{\lambda} \otimes 1\right)$ can only be expected to have H -fixed distribution vectors with non-trivial restriction to $\mathcal{O}(\mathrm{P})$ if $\xi \in \hat{\mathrm{M}}_{p s}$ and $\lambda \mid \mathfrak{a} \cap \mathfrak{h}=0$. This motivates the following definition.

Definition 3.4. - Let $\mathrm{P} \in \mathrm{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$. We call the series of representations $\operatorname{Ind}_{\mathrm{P}}^{\mathrm{G}}\left(\xi \otimes e^{\lambda} \otimes 1\right),[\xi] \in \hat{\mathrm{M}}_{p s}, \lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}$, the (non-unitary) principal series for $\mathrm{G} / \mathrm{H}$.
Remarks. - Via the form $B$ we view $\mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}$ as a subspace of $\mathfrak{a}_{c}^{*}$. Thus $\mathfrak{a}_{q \boldsymbol{c}}^{*}=\left\{\lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{c}^{*} ; \lambda=0\right.$ on $\left.\mathfrak{a}_{q}^{\perp}=\mathfrak{a} \cap \mathfrak{b}\right\}$.

If $Q \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(A_{q}\right)$, then $Q=P^{u}$ for some $u \in N_{K}\left(a_{q}\right)$ (Lemma 2.8). The operator $\mathrm{L}(u): \mathrm{C}^{\infty}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda) \rightarrow \mathrm{C}^{\infty}(\mathrm{Q}: u \xi: u \lambda)$ defined by

$$
\begin{equation*}
(\mathrm{L}(u) f)(x)=f\left(u^{-1} x\right) \tag{3.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

defines an equivalence between $\operatorname{Ind}_{\mathbf{P}}^{G}\left(\xi \otimes e^{\lambda} \otimes 1\right)$ and $\operatorname{Ind}_{\mathbf{Q}}^{G}\left(u \xi \otimes e^{u \lambda} \otimes 1\right)$. Thus up to equivalence the above series is independent of the choice of $P$. Of course a similar argument shows it to be independent of the choice of the maximal abelian subspace $\mathfrak{a}_{q}$ of $\mathfrak{p} \cap \mathfrak{q}$.

The following lemma gives, among others, a different characterization of the set $\hat{M}_{p s} . \quad$ We write $K_{M}=K \cap M$.

Lemma 3.5.- (i) Let $[\xi] \in \hat{\mathbf{M}}_{u} . \quad$ Then $[\xi] \in \hat{\mathbf{M}}_{p s}$ if and only if there exists $w \in \mathbf{W}$ such that $w[\xi]$ belongs to the discrete series of $\mathrm{M} / \mathrm{M} \cap \mathrm{H}$.
(ii) If $\xi$ is a discrete series representation of $\mathbf{M} / \mathbf{M} \cap \mathbf{H}$, then $\operatorname{dim}(\xi)<\infty, \xi \mid(\mathfrak{m} \cap \mathfrak{p})=0$ and $\xi \mid \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{M}}$ is irreducible. Restriction to $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{M}}$ induces a bijection between the discrete series of $\mathrm{M} / \mathrm{M} \cap \mathrm{H}$ and those of $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{M}} / \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{M}} \cap \mathrm{H}$.

Proof. - We first prove (ii). Since $\mathfrak{a}_{q}$ is maximally abelian in $\mathfrak{p} \cap \mathfrak{q}$ we have $\quad \mathfrak{m} \cap \mathfrak{p}=\mathfrak{m} \cap \mathfrak{p} \cap \mathfrak{h}$. Since $\quad \mathbf{M}=K_{M} \exp (\mathfrak{m} \cap \mathfrak{p})$ it follows that $\exp (\mathfrak{m} \cap \mathfrak{p})=\exp (\mathfrak{m} \cap \mathfrak{p} \cap \mathfrak{b})$ acts trivially on $L^{2}(\mathbf{M} / \mathbf{M} \cap \mathbf{H})$. Moreover, the map $K_{M} \rightarrow \mathbf{M}$ induces a bijection $\varphi: K_{M} / K_{M} \cap H \rightarrow M / M \cap H$ and by pull-back an isometric

```
4c
```

isomorphism $\varphi^{*}$ from $L^{2}(M / M \cap H)$ onto $L^{2}\left(K_{M} / K_{M} \cap H\right)$ (provided we normalize the invariant measures appropriately). The $\operatorname{map} \varphi^{*}$ is $K_{M}$-equivariant and since $\exp (m \cap p)$ acts trivially on $L^{2}(\mathbf{M} / \mathrm{M} \cap \mathrm{H})$ it sets up a $1-1$ correspondence between the M-invariant subspaces of $L^{2}(M / M \cap H)$ and the $K_{M}$-invariant subspaces of $L^{2}\left(K_{M} / K_{M} \cap H\right)$. All assertions now follow.

It remains to prove (i). For this it suffices to show that $\left(\mathscr{H}_{\xi}^{-\infty}\right)^{\mathrm{H}} \neq 0$ if and only if $\xi$ belongs to the discrete series of $\mathbf{M} / \mathbf{M} \cap \mathbf{H}$. If $\eta \in\left(\mathscr{H}_{\xi}^{-\infty}\right)^{\mathbf{H}}, \eta \neq 0$, then the map $j: \mathscr{H}_{\xi}^{\infty} \rightarrow \mathbf{C}^{\infty}(\mathbf{M} / \mathbf{M} \cap \mathrm{H})$ defined by $j(v)(m)=\overline{\left\langle\eta, \pi\left(m^{-1}\right) v\right\rangle}$ is an equivariant continuous and complex linear embedding. Since $m \cap p$ acts trivially on $\mathbf{C}^{\infty}(\mathbf{M} / \mathbf{M} \cap \mathbf{H}), \xi \mid \mathbf{K}_{M}$ is irreducible. In particular $\operatorname{dim}(\xi)<\infty$, hence $\mathscr{H}_{\xi}^{\infty}=\mathscr{H}_{\xi}$ and $\operatorname{im}(j)$ is a closed subspace of $L^{2}(\mathrm{M} / \mathrm{M} \cap \mathrm{H})$. It follows that $\xi$ belongs to the discrete series for $\mathbf{M} / \mathbf{M} \cap \mathbf{H}$. Conversely, if $\xi$ belongs to the discrete series for $\mathbf{M} / \mathbf{M} \cap \mathbf{H}$, then obviously $\left(\mathscr{H}_{\xi}^{-\infty}\right)^{\mathbf{H}}=\left(\mathscr{H}_{\xi}\right)^{\mathbf{H}}=\left(\mathscr{H}_{\xi}\right)^{\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{M}} \cap \mathrm{H}} \neq 0$.

Remark 3.6. - In particular it follows that $\hat{\mathbf{M}}_{p s} \subset \hat{\mathbf{M}}_{f u}$, where $\hat{\mathbf{M}}_{f u}$ denotes the set of equivalence classes of finite dimensional irreducible unitary representations of $\mathbf{M}$.

We conclude this section with a result on the irreducibility of the unitary principal series for G/H.

Proposition 3.7. - Let $\mathrm{P} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right), \xi \in \hat{\mathrm{M}}_{p s}$, and $\lambda \in i \mathrm{a}_{q}^{*}$. If $\langle\lambda, \alpha\rangle \neq 0$ for all $\alpha \in \Sigma$, then the unitary principal series representation $\operatorname{Ind}_{\mathbf{P}}^{G}\left(\xi \otimes e^{\lambda} \otimes 1\right)$ is irreducible.

Proof. - Since $\xi$ is finite dimensional unitary whereas centre $(\mathfrak{m}) \cap \mathfrak{p}=0$ we have that $\xi=1$ on $\mathrm{M} \cap \mathrm{A}_{0} . \quad$ It follows that the restriction of $\xi \otimes e^{\lambda} \otimes 1$ to $\mathrm{A}_{0}$ equals $e^{\lambda}$. If $w \in \mathrm{~W}$ does not centralize $a$, then $w \lambda \neq \lambda$ in view of the hypothesis. The result now follows from ( $[\mathrm{Br} 56], \mathrm{p} .203$, Théorème 4).

Remark. - Using a different technique and under the conditions that $G$ is connected semisimple and admits a simply connected complexification and finally that $H=\mathbf{G}^{\sigma}$, [O1 87] proves the irreducibility of $\operatorname{Ind}_{\mathbf{P}}^{G}\left(\xi \otimes e^{\lambda} \otimes 1\right)\left(\mathrm{P} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)\right.$ and $\left.\xi \in \hat{\mathbf{M}}_{p s}\right)$ for $\lambda$ in the complement of a countable union of complex algebraic hypersurfaces in $\mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}$. In particular this implies irreducibility for almost all $\lambda \in i \mathfrak{a}_{q}$.

## 4. Intertwining operators

Retaining the notations of paragraph 3 recall that any parabolic subgroup $\mathrm{P} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$ has the same Levi component MA. Fix an irreducible unitary representation $\xi$ of $M$ in a finite dimensional Hilbert space $\mathscr{H}_{\xi}$. Then for generic $\lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{c}^{*}$, the induced representations $\operatorname{Ind}_{\mathbf{P}}^{G}\left(\xi \otimes e^{\lambda} \otimes 1\right)\left(\mathrm{P} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)\right)$ are related by intertwining operators (cf. [K$\mathrm{S} 80]$ ). The purpose of this section is to study these operators when $\lambda$ varies in the (non-generic) subspace $\mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}$ of $\mathfrak{a}_{c}^{*}$ (i.e. $\lambda \mid \mathfrak{a} \cap \mathfrak{h}=0$ ).

Let $\mathrm{P}_{i}=\mathrm{MAN}_{i}(i=1,2)$ be parabolic subgroups (from their Langlands decomposition we read off that they belong to $\mathrm{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$; cf. Section 2). If $\lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}$, then we formally define
an intertwining operator $A\left(P_{2}: P_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)$ from $C^{\infty}\left(P_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)$ into $C^{\infty}\left(P_{2}: \xi: \lambda\right)$ by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{A}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right) f(x)=\int_{\mathrm{N}_{2} \cap \overline{\mathrm{~N}}_{1}} f(n x) d n \tag{4.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Here $d n$ denotes the bi-invariant Haar measure of the nilpotent group $\mathrm{N}_{2} \cap \overline{\mathrm{~N}}_{1}$, normalized as in ([K-S 80], Section 4).

We first investigate absolute convergence of the integral (4.1). If $\lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{0}^{*}$, let $H_{\lambda}$ denote the element of $\mathfrak{a}_{0 c}$ determined by $\left\langle\mathrm{H}_{\lambda}, \mathrm{H}\right\rangle=\lambda(\mathrm{H})$ for all $\mathrm{H} \in \mathfrak{a}_{0}$. Given a linear subspace $\mathfrak{b}$ of $\mathfrak{a}_{0}$ we identify $\mathfrak{b}_{c}^{*}$ with the subspace $\left\{\lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{0}^{*} ; H_{\lambda} \in \mathfrak{b}_{c}\right\}$ of $\mathfrak{a}_{0}^{*}$.

Select a choice of positive roots for $\mathfrak{a}_{0} \cap \mathfrak{m}$ in $\mathfrak{m}$ and define $\rho_{M}$ as half the sum of these positive roots, counting multiplicities.

Given $\beta \in \Sigma$, we define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{C}_{\beta}^{\prime}=\max \left\{\rho_{\mathrm{M}}\left(\mathrm{H}_{\alpha}\right) ; \alpha \in \Sigma_{0}, \alpha \mid \mathfrak{a}_{q}=\beta\right\} . \tag{4.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Moreover if $\mathrm{P}_{1}, \mathrm{P}_{2} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$ we define the open subset $\mathscr{A}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2} \mid \mathrm{P}_{1}\right)$ of $\mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}$ to be the set of all $\lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\langle\operatorname{Re} \lambda, \beta\rangle>C_{\beta}^{\prime} \tag{4.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

for all $\beta \in \Sigma$ with $\mathrm{g}^{\beta} \subset \overline{\mathrm{n}}_{2} \cap \mathrm{n}_{1}$.
Proposition 4.1. - Let $\mathrm{P}_{1}, \mathrm{P}_{2} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$ have Langlands decompositions $\mathrm{P}_{i}=\mathrm{MAN}_{i}$ $(i=1,2)$. Then for $\lambda \in \mathscr{A}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2} \mid \mathrm{P}_{1}\right)$ the integral in (4.1) converges absolutely and defines $a$ continuous linear map $\mathrm{A}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)$ from $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}\left(\mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)$ into $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \xi: \lambda\right)$.

Proof. - For $\gamma$ an a-weight in g , let $\mathrm{C}_{\gamma}$ be defined as in ([K-S 80], Lemma 6.5), i.e. $\mathrm{C}_{\gamma}=\max \left\{\rho_{\mathrm{M}}\left(\mathrm{H}_{\alpha}\right)\right\}$, where the maximum is taken over all $\alpha \in \Sigma_{0}$ with $\alpha \mid \mathfrak{a}=\gamma$. Then obviously $\mathrm{C}_{\gamma \mid \mathfrak{a}_{q}}^{\prime} \geqq \mathrm{C}_{\gamma}$ for each $\mathfrak{a}$-weight $\gamma$ in $\mathfrak{g}$. Now let $\lambda \in \mathscr{A}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2} \mid \mathrm{P}_{1}\right)$ and fix an $\mathfrak{a}$ weight $\gamma$ such that $\mathfrak{g}^{\gamma} \subset \overline{\mathfrak{n}}_{2} \cap \mathfrak{n}_{1}$. Let $\beta=\gamma \mid \mathfrak{a}_{q}$. Then $\mathfrak{g}^{\beta} \cap\left(\overline{\mathfrak{n}}_{2} \cap \mathfrak{n}_{1}\right) \neq 0$. Since $\overline{\mathfrak{n}}_{2} \cap \mathfrak{n}_{1}$ is a direct sum of $\mathfrak{a}_{q}$-weight spaces, this implies that $\mathfrak{g}^{\beta} \subset \overline{\mathfrak{n}}_{2} \cap \mathfrak{n}_{1}$. It follows that $\langle\operatorname{Re} \lambda, \gamma\rangle=\langle\operatorname{Re} \lambda, \beta\rangle>\mathrm{C}_{\beta}^{\prime} \geqq \mathrm{C}_{\gamma}$. Hence the conditions of ([K-S 80], Theorem 6.6) are fulfilled and the result follows.

We define $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}\left(\mathrm{K}: \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{M}}: \xi\right)$ (or briefly $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}(\mathrm{K}: \xi)$ ) to be the space of all $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}$-functions $f: \mathrm{K} \rightarrow \mathscr{H}_{\xi}$, transforming according to the rule

$$
\begin{equation*}
f(m k)=\xi(m) f(k) \quad\left(k \in \mathrm{~K}, m \in \mathrm{~K}_{\mathrm{M}}\right) \tag{4.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Restriction to $K$ induces a topological isomorphism from $C^{\infty}(P: \xi: \lambda)$ onto $C^{\infty}(K: \xi)$ and by transportation we obtain a $\left(\lambda\right.$-dependent) representation of $G$ in $C^{\infty}(K: \xi)$, called the "compact picture" of $\operatorname{Ind}_{\mathbf{P}}^{\mathbf{G}}\left(\xi \otimes e^{\lambda} \otimes 1\right)$.

Theorem 4.2. - Let $\mathrm{P}_{1}, \mathrm{P}_{2}$ be as in Proposition 4.1, and let $f \in \mathrm{C}^{\infty}(\mathrm{K}: \xi)$. Then as a mapping into $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}(\mathrm{K}: \xi)$, the function $\lambda \rightarrow \mathrm{A}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right) f$, initially defined for $\lambda \in \mathscr{A}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2} \mid \mathrm{P}_{1}\right)$, extends meromorphically to $\mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}$. Moreover for each $\lambda_{0} \in \mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}$ there is an open neighbourhood $N\left(\lambda_{0}\right)$ of $\lambda_{0}$ in $\mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}$ and a non-zero holomorphic function $\varphi: N\left(\lambda_{0}\right) \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$

[^3]such that the map $(\lambda, g) \rightarrow \varphi(\lambda) A\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right) f$ of $\mathrm{N}\left(\lambda_{0}\right) \times \mathrm{C}^{\infty}(\mathrm{K}: \xi)$ into $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}(\mathrm{K}: \xi)$ is continuous.

Remark. - We say that a (densely defined) mapping F from a complex manifold S into a Fréchet space E is meromorphic if for every $a \in \mathrm{~S}$ there exists an open neighbourhood $\mathrm{U} \ni a$ and $a$ non-zero holomorphic function $\varphi: U \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$ such that $\varphi F$ is holomorphic as a map $U \rightarrow E$.

Before giving the proof of Theorem 4.2 we prove a corollary which will be useful for the application to distributions at the end of this section. If $r \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathrm{C}^{r}(\mathrm{~K}: \xi)$ denote the Banach space of $r$-times continuously differentiable functions $\mathrm{K} \rightarrow \mathscr{H}_{\xi}$ transforming according to (4.4).

Corollary 4.3. - Let the hypotheses of Theorem 4.2 be fulfilled and suppose that $\lambda_{0} \in \mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*} \quad$ If $\mathrm{N}\left(\lambda_{0}\right)$ is chosen sufficiently small, then there exists a $q \in \mathrm{~N}$ such that
(i) The map $(\lambda, g) \rightarrow \varphi(\lambda) \mathrm{A}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right) g$ extends uniquely to a continuous map $\mathrm{N}\left(\lambda_{0}\right) \times \mathrm{C}^{q}(\mathrm{~K}: \xi) \rightarrow \mathrm{C}(\mathrm{K}: \xi)$.
(ii) The above extension is holomorphic in the first variable. For every $p \in \mathbf{N}$ it maps $\mathrm{N}\left(\lambda_{0}\right) \times \mathrm{C}^{p+q}(\mathrm{~K}: \xi)$ continuously into $\mathrm{C}^{p}(\mathrm{~K}: \xi)$. The induced map from $\mathrm{N}\left(\lambda_{0}\right)$ into the Banach space $\mathrm{B}\left(\mathrm{C}^{p+q}, \mathrm{C}^{p}\right)$ of bounded linear maps from $\mathrm{C}^{p+q}$ into $\mathrm{C}^{p}$ (endowed with the operator norm) is holomorphic.

Proof. - (i) Shrinking $N\left(\lambda_{0}\right)$ if necessary, it follows from the above theorem that $(\lambda, g) \rightarrow \varphi(\lambda) \mathrm{A}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right) g(1)$ extends uniquely to a continuous map $\mathrm{N}\left(\lambda_{0}\right) \times \mathrm{C}^{q}(\mathrm{~K}: \xi) \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$ for some $q \in \mathbb{N}$. By holomorphic continuation $\mathrm{A}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)$ intertwines the $G$-actions for every $\lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}$ which is not a pole, and so does $\varphi(\lambda) \mathrm{A}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)$ for every $\lambda \in \mathrm{N}\left(\lambda_{0}\right)$. Since in particular the K-actions are intertwined, we obtain (i).
(ii) Denote the extension $N\left(\lambda_{0}\right) \times C^{q}(K: \xi) \rightarrow C(K: \xi)$ by $\Psi$. Fix local coordinates $z=\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)$ in $\mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}$ such that $\lambda_{0}$ corresponds to 0 . Select $\varepsilon>0$ such that the closure of $\mathrm{D}(\varepsilon)^{n}=\left\{z \in \mathbb{C}^{n} ;\left|z_{j}\right|<\varepsilon, 1 \leqq j \leqq n\right\}$ is contained in $\mathrm{N}\left(\lambda_{0}\right)$. Then for a fixed $f \in \mathrm{C}^{\infty}(\mathrm{K}: \xi)$ we have absolutely converging power series

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Psi(z, f)=\sum_{\alpha} c_{\alpha}(f) z^{\alpha} \tag{4.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $z \in \mathrm{D}(\varepsilon)^{n}$. Here the summation involves all multi-indices $\alpha \in \mathbb{N}^{n}$, and we have used the multi-index notation $z^{\alpha}=z_{1}^{\alpha_{1}} \ldots z_{n}^{\alpha_{n}}$. From the Cauchy integral formulas for the $c_{\alpha}(f) \in \mathrm{C}\left(\mathrm{K}, \mathscr{H}_{\xi}\right)$ we deduce that they depend linearly on $f$ and satisfy the Cauchy estimates

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|c_{\alpha}(f)\right\| \leqq \varepsilon^{-|\alpha|} \sup \left\{\|\Psi(z, f)\| ; z \in \overline{\mathrm{D}(\varepsilon)^{n}}\right\} \tag{4.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

(here $\|\cdot\|$ denotes the sup-norm on $\mathrm{C}\left(\mathrm{K}, \mathscr{H}_{\xi}\right)$ ). It now follows from (i) that the $c_{\alpha}$ extend (uniquely) to continuous linear maps $C^{q}(\mathrm{~K}: \xi) \rightarrow \mathrm{C}(\mathrm{K}: \xi)$. Hence (4.5) holds with absolutely converging power series for $f \in \mathrm{C}^{q}(\mathrm{~K}: \xi)$, $z \in \mathrm{D}(\varepsilon)^{n}$. Shrinking $\mathrm{N}\left(\lambda_{0}\right)$ if necessary we thus obtain the first assertion of (ii). In fact, using $(4.5,6)$ and estimating
$|\Psi(z, f)|$ in terms of the $\mathrm{C}^{q}$-norm of $f$ we even obtain that the map $\tilde{\Psi}: \mathrm{D}(\varepsilon)^{n} \rightarrow \mathrm{~B}\left(\mathrm{C}^{q}, \mathrm{C}\right)$ defined by $\tilde{\Psi}(z) f=\Psi(z, f)$, is holomorphic in the Banach sense.

Since $\varphi(\lambda) A\left(P_{2}: P_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)$ intertwines the $G-a c t i o n s, \Psi$ maps $N\left(\lambda_{0}\right) \times \mathrm{C}^{p+q}$ continuously into $\mathrm{C}^{p}$. Let $f \in \mathrm{C}^{p+q}$, and fix an element $v$ in the universal enveloping algebra $\mathrm{U}(\mathfrak{f})$ of $\mathfrak{f}$ with $\operatorname{order}(v) \leqq p$. Then $\mathbf{R}(v) \Psi(\lambda, f)=\Psi(\lambda, \mathbf{R}(v) f)$ depends holomorphically on $\lambda$ as a function from $N\left(\lambda_{0}\right)$ into $C(K: \xi)$. It follows that $\Psi: N\left(\lambda_{0}\right) \times C^{p+q} \rightarrow C^{p}$ is continuous and in addition holomorphic in the first variable. Finally, applying Cauchy's integral formula in the same manner as above, we see that the latter statement implies that the induced map $\mathrm{N}\left(\lambda_{0}\right) \rightarrow \mathrm{B}\left(\mathrm{C}^{p+q}, \mathrm{C}^{p}\right)$ is holomorphic.

Proof of Theorem 4.2. - First assume that $\sigma=\theta$. Then $\mathrm{A}=\mathrm{A}_{0}$ and $\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{M}_{0}=\mathrm{Z}_{\mathrm{K}}\left(a_{0}\right)$, i.e. $\mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$ consists of the minimal parabolics with split component $\mathrm{A}_{0}$. If G has split rank one the result follows from ([K-S 71], Theorem 2). This implies the result for groups of higher split rank if $P_{1}$ and $P_{2}$ are adjacent ([loc. cit. Lemma 5.6]). For general $P_{1}$ and $P_{2}$ the result follows from Schiffmann's product decomposition (cf. [S 71], Theorem 1.1) when Corollary 4.3 is applied (see also the remarks in ([K-S 71], p. 563).

The proof in the general case is now essentially contained in ([K-S 80], Theorem 6.6). Following [loc. cit., Section 6], let $\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{M}}=\mathrm{M}_{0} \mathrm{~A}_{\mathrm{M}} \mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{M}}$ be the standard minimal parabolic subgroup of $M$ with respect to the selected choice of positive roots for $a_{0} \cap \mathfrak{m}$ in $m$. We now embed $\xi$ in a principal series representation of $M$. Since $\xi$ is finite dimensional and unitary, the embedding is very special.

Lemma 4.4. - Let $\sigma=\xi \mid \mathrm{M}_{0}$. Then $\sigma \in \hat{\mathrm{M}}_{0}$ and there exists a M -equivariant embedding $i$ of $\mathscr{H}_{\xi}$ into $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}\left(\mathrm{M}: \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{M}}: \sigma:-\rho_{\mathrm{M}}\right)$.

Proof. - Since $\xi$ is finite dimensional and unitary, whereas centre $(\mathfrak{m}) \cap \mathfrak{p}=0$, it follows that $\xi$ is trivial on $\mathfrak{a}_{M}$ and all its root spaces in $m$. Using density of $\bar{N}_{M} M_{0} A_{M} N_{M}$ in M we infer that $\sigma=\xi \mid \mathrm{M}_{0}$ is irreducible. The embedding may be defined by $i(v)(x)=\xi(x) v$, for $v \in \mathscr{H}_{\xi}, x \in \mathrm{M}$.

We proceed with our proof of Theorem 4.2. Since the full representation space $\mathscr{H}_{\xi}$ is equivariantly embedded onto a closed subspace of $C^{\infty}\left(M: P_{M}: \sigma:-\rho_{M}\right)$ we may completely avoid the closure operation occurring in ([K-S 80], Lemma 6.1) and proceed directly. Instead of [loc. cit., Lemma 6.2] we have

Lemma 4.5. - For $j \in\{1,2\}$ let $\left(\mathrm{P}_{j}\right)_{p}$ denote the minimal parabolic subgroup $\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{M}} \mathrm{AN}_{j}$ of G. If $\lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}$ then the embedding iof $\mathscr{H}_{\xi}$ into $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}\left(\mathrm{M}: \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{M}}: \sigma:-\rho_{\mathrm{M}}\right)$ induces $a \mathrm{G}$-equivariant continuous linear embedding $i^{*}$ of $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}\left(\mathrm{G}: \mathrm{P}_{j}: \xi: \lambda\right)$ onto a closed subspace of $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}\left(\mathrm{G}:\left(\mathrm{P}_{j}\right)_{\mathrm{p}}: \sigma: \lambda-\rho_{\mathrm{M}}\right)$. Moreover, as a map $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}\left(\mathrm{K}: \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{M}}: \xi\right) \rightarrow \mathrm{C}^{\infty}\left(\mathrm{K}: \mathrm{M}_{0}: \sigma\right)$ the embedding $i^{{ }^{\#}}$ is independent of $j$ and $\lambda$.

Proof. - The map $i^{\#}$ is defined by $\left(i^{\#} f\right)(x)=e v_{1} \circ i \circ f(x)$. Here $e v_{1}: \mathrm{C}^{\infty}\left(\mathrm{M}: \mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{M}}: \sigma:-\rho_{\mathrm{M}}\right) \rightarrow \mathscr{H}_{\sigma}$ denotes evaluation at the identity. We leave it to the reader to verify the statements of the lemma.

```
4e}\mathrm{ SÉRIE - TOME 21 - 1988 - N N 3
```

As in [loc. cit., p. 35] we now have a commutative diagram for $\lambda \in \mathscr{A}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2} \mid \mathrm{P}_{1}\right)$ :

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{C}^{\infty}\left(\mathrm{K}: \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{M}}: \xi\right) \xrightarrow{i^{i} \downarrow} \xrightarrow{\mathrm{~A}\left(\mathbf{P}_{2}: \mathbf{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)} \mathrm{C}^{\infty}\left(\mathrm{K}: \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{M}}: \xi\right) \\
& \downarrow^{i \#}
\end{aligned}
$$

Now $\mathrm{A}\left(\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}\right)_{\mathrm{p}}:\left(\mathrm{P}_{1}\right)_{\mathrm{p}}: \sigma: \lambda-\rho_{\mathrm{M}}\right)$ admits a meromorphic continuation, by the first part of our proof. From the fact that $i^{\ddagger}$ has closed image independent of $\lambda$, it follows by holomorphic continuation that $\operatorname{im}\left(i^{*}\right)$ is stable for this meromorphic continuation. The assertions of the theorem now follow from the corresponding results for $\mathrm{A}\left(\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}\right)_{\mathrm{p}}:\left(\mathrm{P}_{1}\right)_{\mathrm{p}}: \sigma: \lambda-\rho_{\mathrm{M}}\right)$ by an application of the closed graph theorem.

The following transformation properties for intertwining operators are straightforward consequences of ([K-S 80], Proposition 7.1 and Corollary 7.7).

Proposition 4.6. - The analytic continuation of the operators $A\left(P_{2}: P_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)$ have the following transformation properties as continuous linear operators from $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}\left(\mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)$ into $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \xi: \lambda\right)\left(\mathrm{P}_{1}, \mathrm{P}_{2} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right), \lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{q \mathrm{c}}^{*}\right)$ :
(i) If $\mathrm{P}_{3} \in \mathscr{P}{ }_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$ is such that $\mathfrak{n}_{2} \cap \overline{\mathfrak{n}}_{1} \supseteq \mathfrak{n}_{3} \cap \overline{\mathfrak{n}}_{1}$ then

$$
\mathrm{A}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)=\mathrm{A}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{3}: \xi: \lambda\right) \mathrm{A}\left(\mathrm{P}_{3}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right) ;
$$

(ii) A $\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)^{*}=\mathrm{A}\left(\mathrm{P}_{1}: \mathrm{P}_{2}: \xi:-\bar{\lambda}\right)$, where ${ }^{*}$ denotes the adjoint with respect to the pairing (4.2).

Moreover, from ([K-S 80], Proposition 7.3) we immediately obtain:
Proposition 4.7. - Let $\mathrm{P}_{i}=\operatorname{MAN}_{i}(i=1,2)$ be parabolic subgroups in $\mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$. Then there exists a scalar-valued function $\eta\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)$ meromorphic in $\lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}$ such that

$$
\mathrm{A}\left(\mathrm{P}_{1}: \mathrm{P}_{2}: \xi: \lambda\right) \mathrm{A}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)=\eta\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right) \mathrm{I} .
$$

The function $\eta$ satisfies $\eta\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)=\eta\left(\mathrm{P}_{1}: \mathrm{P}_{2}: \xi: \lambda\right)$.
Proposition 4.8.-Let $\mathrm{P}_{1}, \mathrm{P}_{2} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$. If $\xi \in \hat{\mathrm{M}}_{f u}$, define $\eta_{\xi}(\lambda)=\eta\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)$. Then
(a) $\eta_{\xi}$ depends only on the class of $\xi$,
(b) $\eta_{\xi}(\lambda)=\eta_{\xi}(-\bar{\lambda})$,
(c) $\eta_{\xi}(\lambda)>0$ for all $\lambda \in i \mathfrak{a}_{q}^{*}$.

Proof. - Of course $\eta_{\xi}$ is the restriction of the corresponding function in ([K-S 80], (7.5)) from $\mathfrak{a}_{c}^{*}$ to $\mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}$. The results now follow from ([loc.cit.], Theorem 7.6 and Proposition 7.4). For the strict inequality in (c) see also the note at the bottom of p. 42 in [KS 80].

In particular we deduce that $\eta\left(P_{2}: P_{1}: \xi\right)$ does not vanish identically on $a_{q c}^{*}$. From Proposition 4.7 and ( $[\mathrm{K}-\mathrm{S} 80]$, Theorems 6.6, $7.6(v)$ ) we now obtain:

Corollary 4.9. - There exists a locally finite union $\mathfrak{s}$ of complex hyperplanes in $\mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}$ such that for $\lambda_{0} \in \mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*} \backslash \mathfrak{s}$ the meromorphic continuations of the intertwining operators $\mathrm{A}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)$ and $\mathrm{A}\left(\mathrm{P}_{1}: \mathrm{P}_{2}: \xi: \lambda\right)$ have no pole and are invertible for $\lambda=\lambda_{0}$.

For later purposes we also list how intertwining operators behave under conjugation by elements of $\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{q}\right)$. Recall that $\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{q}\right)$ operates on $\mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$ by conjugation. If $\mathrm{P} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right), w \in \mathrm{~N}_{\mathrm{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{q}\right)$, then left translation $\mathrm{L}(w)$ by $w^{-1}$ defines an intertwining operator

$$
\mathrm{L}(w): \mathrm{C}^{\infty}(\mathrm{G}: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda) \rightarrow \mathrm{C}^{\infty}\left(\mathrm{G}: w \mathrm{P}^{-1}: w \xi: w \lambda\right) .
$$

The following lemma is easy to verify.
Lemma 4.10. - Let $\mathrm{P}_{1}, \mathrm{P}_{2} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right), \lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{q c \cdot}^{*} \quad$ Then

$$
\mathrm{L}(w) \circ \mathrm{A}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)=\mathbf{A}\left(w \mathrm{P}_{2} w^{-1}: w \mathrm{P}_{1} w^{-1}: w \xi: w \lambda\right) \circ \mathrm{L}(w),
$$

for $w \in \mathrm{~N}_{\mathrm{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{q}\right)$.
In the final part of this section we extend the definition of intertwining operators to distributions. If M is a $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}$-manifold, $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{M})$ denotes the space of distributions on M , i.e. the topological linear dual of the locally convex space of $\mathrm{C}_{c}^{\infty}$-densities on M ; here we follow ([Hör 83] §6.3) to ensure that $\mathbf{C}(\mathbf{M})$ is naturally embedded into $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(M)$. In view of (3.4), we may identify $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)\left(\mathrm{P} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)\right)$ with the space of distributions $\varphi \in \mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{G}) \otimes_{\mathrm{C}} \mathscr{H}_{\xi}$ transforming according to the rule

$$
\left(\mathrm{L}_{\operatorname{man}}^{-1} \otimes 1\right) \varphi=\left(1 \otimes a^{\lambda+\rho_{\mathrm{p}}} \xi(m)\right) \varphi
$$

for $m \in \mathrm{M}, a \in \mathrm{~A}, n \in \mathrm{~N}_{\mathrm{p}}$; here L denotes the left regular representation. We define $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{K}: \xi)$ to be the topological anti-linear dual of $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}(\mathrm{K}: \xi)$. Via the pairing (3.2) we may also view it as the space of distributions $f \in \mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{K}) \otimes \mathscr{H}_{\xi}$ transforming according to the rule (4.4). Recall that restriction to K induces a topological isomorphism from $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}(\mathrm{P}: \xi:-\bar{\lambda})$ onto $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}(\mathrm{K}: \xi)$. By transposition we obtain a linear isomorphism

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{K}: \xi) \xlongequal{\cong} \mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda) . \tag{4.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Its inverse extends the restriction map $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda) \rightarrow \mathrm{C}^{\infty}(\mathrm{K}: \xi)$. We now topologize $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{K}: \xi)$ as follows. If $q \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathrm{C}^{q}(\mathrm{~K}: \xi)$ denote the space of $q$-times continuously differentiable functions $\varphi: K \rightarrow \mathscr{H}_{\xi}$ transforming according to (4.4), provided with the usual structure of Banach space. Its (Banach-) anti-linear dual $\mathscr{D}_{q}^{\prime}(\mathrm{K}: \xi)$ corresponds to the space of distributions in $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{K}: \xi)$ of order $\leqq q$. We topologize $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{K}: \xi)=\bigcup_{q=0} \mathscr{D}_{q}^{\prime}(\mathrm{K}: \xi)$ by taking the inductive limit of locally convex topological vector spaces. The resulting topology actually is the strong dual topology (by a standard application of Ascoli's theorem the embeddings $\mathrm{C}^{q} \rightarrow \mathrm{C}^{q+1}$ are compact. Now use [Kom 67] (Theorem 11). Similarly we topologize $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)$ by taking the inductive limit of

$$
4^{e} \text { SÉRIE }- \text { TOME } 21-1988-\mathrm{N}^{\circ} 3
$$

the Banach spaces $\mathscr{D}_{q}^{\prime}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)$ in the category of locally convex topological vector spaces. Thus (4.10) becomes an isomorphism of locally convex spaces.

Let now $\mathrm{P}_{1}, \mathrm{P}_{2} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$ and assume that $\lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}$ is not a pole for the intertwining operator $\mathrm{A}\left(\mathrm{P}_{1}: \mathrm{P}_{2}: \xi:-\bar{\lambda}\right)$. Then this operator maps $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \xi:-\bar{\lambda}\right)$ continuously into $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}\left(\mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi:-\bar{\lambda}\right)$. Its transposed $\mathrm{A}\left(\mathrm{P}_{1}: \mathrm{P}_{2}: \xi:-\bar{\lambda}\right)^{*}$ maps $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}\left(\mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)$ into $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \xi: \lambda\right)$. In view of Proposition 4.6 (ii), the operator $\mathrm{A}\left(\mathrm{P}_{1}: \mathrm{P}_{2}: \xi:-\bar{\lambda}\right)$ may be viewed as an extension of the operator $A\left(P_{2}: P_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)$ from smooth functions to distributions. Hence we also write $A\left(P_{2}: P_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)$ for $A\left(P_{1}: P_{2}: \xi:-\bar{\lambda}\right)$. From Corollary 4.3 we now easily deduce the following.

Proposition 4.11. - Let $\mathrm{P}_{1}, \mathrm{P}_{2} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$ have Langlands decompositions $\mathrm{P}_{i}=\mathrm{MAN}_{i}$ $(i=1,2)$ and suppose that $\lambda_{0} \in \mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}$. Then there exists an open neighbourhood $N\left(\lambda_{0}\right)$ of $\lambda_{0}$ in $\mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}$, a holomorphic function $\varphi: \mathrm{N}\left(\lambda_{0}\right) \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$ and a constant $q \in \mathbb{N}$ such that for every $p \in \mathbb{N}$ :
(i) the mapping $(\lambda, u) \rightarrow \varphi(\lambda) \mathrm{A}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)$ u maps $\mathrm{N}\left(\lambda_{0}\right) \times \mathscr{D}_{p}^{\prime}\left(\mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)$ continuously into $\mathscr{D}_{p+q}^{\prime}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \xi: \lambda\right)$,
(ii) the induced map from $\mathrm{N}\left(\lambda_{0}\right)$ into the space $\mathrm{B}\left(\mathscr{D}_{p}^{\prime}, \mathscr{D}_{p+q}^{\prime}\right)$ of bounded linear operators from $\mathscr{D}_{p}^{\prime}(\mathrm{K}: \xi)$ into $\mathscr{D}_{p+q}^{\prime}(\mathrm{K}: \xi)$ is holomorphic in the Banach sense.

Finally notice that by the above, Propositions $4.6,7$ and Lemma 4.10 extend to distributions.

We conclude this section with three results that will be needed at a later stage.
Lemma 4.12. - Let $\mathrm{P}_{i}=$ MAN $_{i}(i=1,2)$ be parabolic subgroups in $\mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$ and suppose that $\lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}$ is not a pole for $\mathrm{A}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)$. If $\varphi \in \mathscr{D}^{\prime}\left(\mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)$, then

$$
\operatorname{supp} A\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right) \varphi \subset \operatorname{cl}\left(\left(\mathrm{N}_{2} \cap \overline{\mathbf{N}}_{1}\right) \operatorname{supp} \varphi\right)
$$

Proof. - If $\lambda \in \mathscr{A}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2} \mid \mathrm{P}_{1}\right)$ and $\varphi \in \mathrm{C}^{\infty}\left(\mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)$, then the statement easily follows from the absolutely convergent integral representation (4.1). If $\lambda_{0}$ is not a pole and $\varphi \in C^{\infty}\left(P_{1}: \xi: \lambda_{0}\right)$, then we define a holomorphic family $\varphi_{\lambda} \in C^{\infty}\left(P_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)$ by $\varphi_{\lambda}|K=\varphi| K$. Applying holomorphic continuation to $A\left(P_{2}: P_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right) \varphi_{\lambda}$ we obtain the result for $\varphi$. An easy density argument completes the proof.

To formulate the next result we need some definitions and notations. If $\Omega \subset G$ is a left P-invariant open subset $\left(\mathrm{P} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)\right.$ ), then $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}(\Omega: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)$ denotes the space of $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}$ functions $\Omega \rightarrow \mathscr{H}_{\xi}$ transforming according to the rule (3.1) for $x \in \Omega$. Similarly, if $U$ is a left $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{M}}$-invariant open subset of K , then $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}\left(\mathrm{U}: \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{M}}: \xi\right)$ denotes the space of $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}$ functions $\mathrm{U} \rightarrow \mathscr{H}_{\xi}$ transforming according to (4.4).

A map $\Phi$ from $a \mathrm{C}^{\infty}$-(resp. complex) manifold S into $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{K}: \xi)$ is called smooth (resp. holomorphic) if for every $a \in \mathrm{~S}$ there exists an open neighbourhood $\mathrm{U} \ni a$ and an integer $q \geqq 0$ such that $\Phi$ map U smoothly (resp. holomorphically) into the Banach space $\mathscr{D}_{q}^{\prime}(\mathrm{K}: \xi)$. A densely defined map $\Phi$ from a complex manifold S into $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{K}: \xi)$ is called meromorphic if for every $a \in \mathrm{~S}$ there exists an open neighbourhood $\mathrm{U} \ni a$ and a holomorphic function $\varphi: U \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$ such that $\varphi . \Phi$ is holomorphic on $U$. Finally recall the definition of $\mathcal{O}(\mathrm{P})$ above (3.8).

Lemma 4.13. - Let $\mathrm{P} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$, and suppose that an open set $\Omega \subset \mathbb{C}^{n}$ and a holomorphic map $z \rightarrow \lambda(z)$ from $\Omega$ into $\mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}$ are given and moreover for each $z \in \Omega$ a distribution $u_{z} \in \mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{G}: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda(z)) . \quad$ If $(z, h) \rightarrow \mathrm{R}_{h} u_{z}$, viewed as a map $\Omega \times \mathrm{H} \rightarrow \mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{K}: \xi)$ is smooth and in addition holomorphic in its first variable, then $u_{z}$ is smooth on $\mathcal{O}(\mathrm{P})$ for every $z \in \Omega$. Moreover, $z \rightarrow u_{z} \mid(\mathcal{O}(\mathrm{P}) \cap \mathrm{K})$ is holomorphic as a mapping from $\Omega$ into the Fréchet space $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}\left(\mathcal{O}(\mathrm{P}) \cap \mathrm{K}: \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{M}}: \xi\right)$.

Proof. - Fix $z_{0} \in \Omega$ and put $\lambda_{0}=\lambda\left(z_{0}\right)$. We first reduce to the case that $\lambda(z)=\lambda_{0}$ for all $z \in \Omega$, as follows. For $z \in \Omega$ we define $\mathrm{U}_{z} \in \mathscr{D}^{\prime}\left(\mathrm{G}: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda_{0}\right)$ by $r_{\lambda_{0}}\left(\mathrm{U}_{z}\right)=r_{\lambda}\left(u_{z}\right)$, where $r_{\lambda}$ denotes the inverse of the topological isomorphism (4.7). Define real analytic maps $v_{P}, h_{P}, \mu_{\mathrm{P}}$ and $\kappa_{p}$ from $G$ into $N_{P}, A, \exp (m \cap p)$ and $K$ respectively by

$$
\begin{equation*}
x=v_{\mathbf{P}}(x) h_{\mathbf{P}}(x) \mu_{\mathbf{P}}(x) \kappa_{\mathbf{P}}(x) \quad(x \in \mathrm{G}) \tag{4.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then by a straightforward calculation one checks that $r_{\lambda_{0}}\left(R_{h} U_{z}\right)=\mu_{h, z} r_{\lambda(z)}\left(R_{h} u_{z}\right)$, where $\mu_{h, z} \in \mathrm{C}^{\infty}(\mathrm{K})$ is given by $\mu_{h, z}(x)=h_{\mathrm{P}}(x h)^{\lambda_{0}-\lambda(z)}$.

It now easily follows that $\mathrm{U}_{z}$ fulfills the hypotheses of our lemma, and we are done if we can show that the map $z \rightarrow \mathrm{U}_{z} \mid \mathcal{O}(\mathrm{P})$ from $\Omega$ into $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}\left(\mathcal{O}(\mathrm{P}): \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda_{0}\right)$ is holomorphic. Localizing in $\Omega$ we may assume that there exist an open neighbourhood $\Omega_{\mathrm{H}}$ of $e$ in H and an integer $r \geqq 0$ such that the mapping $(z, h) \rightarrow \mathrm{R}_{h} \mathrm{U}_{z}$ maps $\Omega \times \Omega_{\mathrm{H}}$ smoothly into $\mathscr{D}_{r}^{\prime}\left(\mathrm{G}: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda_{0}\right)$ and is holomorphic in the first variable. Now suppose that $y_{0} \in \mathcal{O}(\mathrm{P})$ and fix local coordinates $x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}$ on an open neighbourhood $\mathrm{N}\left(y_{0}\right)$ of $y_{0}$ in $\mathcal{O}(\mathrm{P})$, such that $y_{0}$ corresponds to $x_{i}=0(1 \leqq i \leqq n)$. Fix a relatively compact open neighbourhood $\mathbf{B}$ of $y_{0}$ in $\mathrm{N}\left(y_{0}\right)$. Then the space $\mathscr{D}_{\mathbf{r}, \mathbf{B}}^{\prime}$ of distributions $u \in \mathscr{D}^{\prime}\left(\mathrm{N}\left(y_{0}\right)\right) \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \mathscr{H}_{\xi}$ of order $\leqq r$ and with $\operatorname{supp} u \subset c l(\mathrm{~B})$, carries a Banach topology. Fix a function $\psi \in \mathrm{C}_{c}^{\infty}(\mathrm{B})$ such that $\psi=1$ on an open neighbourhood of $y_{0}$. Then the linear map $\left.u \rightarrow \psi u\right|_{\mathrm{N}\left(y_{0}\right)}$ from $\mathscr{D}_{r}^{\prime}\left(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda_{0}\right)$ into $\mathscr{D}_{r, \mathrm{~B}}^{\prime}$ is continuous.

Shrinking $\Omega_{\mathrm{H}}$ if necessary we may assume that $\Omega_{\mathrm{H}}$ is stable under inversion $h \rightarrow h^{-1}$ and that there exists an open neighbourhood $\Omega_{\mathrm{P}}$ of $e$ in P , stable under inversion, and such that $\Omega_{\mathrm{P}}(\operatorname{supp} \psi) \Omega_{\mathrm{H}} \subset B$. Then the $\operatorname{map}(z, p, h) \rightarrow \mathrm{L}_{p} \mathrm{R}_{h}\left(\psi U_{z}\right)$ is smooth from $\Omega \times \Omega_{\mathrm{P}} \times \Omega_{\mathrm{H}}$ into $\mathscr{D}_{r, \mathrm{~B}}^{\prime}$, and also holomorphic in its first variable. For every $y \in \mathrm{~B}$, the $\operatorname{map}(p, h) \rightarrow p y h, \Omega_{\mathrm{p}} \times \Omega_{\mathrm{H}} \rightarrow \mathcal{O}(\mathrm{P})$ is submersive at $(e, e)$. Hence differentiating in $p$ and $h$ we obtain the following. If D is any smooth linear differential operator on $\mathrm{N}\left(y_{0}\right)$, then the mapping

$$
\begin{equation*}
(z, p, h) \rightarrow \mathrm{DR}_{h} \mathrm{~L}_{p}\left(\psi \mathrm{U}_{z}\right) \tag{4.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

maps $\Omega \times \Omega_{\mathrm{P}} \times \Omega_{\mathrm{H}}$ smoothly into $\mathscr{D}_{r, \mathrm{~B}}^{\prime}$ and is holomorphic in $z$. In particular, the order of $\psi \mathrm{U}_{z}$ does not increase, whatever smooth differential operator we apply. This implies that $\psi \mathrm{U}_{z} \in \mathrm{C}^{\infty}\left(\mathrm{N}\left(y_{0}\right)\right) \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \mathscr{H}_{\xi}$ for every $z \in \Omega$.

Let now $e\left(y_{0}\right)$ denote evaluation at $y_{0}$, viewed as a compactly supported distribution density, i.e. a continuous linear functional on $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}\left(\mathrm{N}\left(y_{0}\right)\right)$. Then there exists a $\mathrm{C}_{c}$-density $\varphi$ and a smooth differential operator D on $\mathrm{N}\left(y_{0}\right)$ such that $e\left(y_{0}\right)={ }^{t} \mathrm{D} \varphi$ on $\mathbf{B}(c f$. [Schw 50], Theorem XXVI). Applying $\varphi$ to (4.9) we see that the map

$$
(z, p, h) \rightarrow \psi \mathrm{U}_{z}\left(p^{-1} y_{0} h\right)
$$

[^4]is smooth and in addition holomorphic in $z$. Using the fact that $(p, h) \rightarrow p^{-1} y_{0} h$ is submersive at $(e, e)$, together with an argument involving a partition of unity, we deduce that $\mathrm{U}_{z} \in \mathrm{C}^{\infty}\left(\mathcal{O}(\mathrm{P}): \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda_{0}\right)$ for every $z \in \Omega$ and that the map $(z, x) \rightarrow \mathrm{U}_{z}(x)$ from $\Omega \times \mathcal{O}(\mathrm{P})$ into $\mathscr{H}_{\xi}$ is smooth and in addition holomorphic in the first variable. By a standard application of the Cauchy integral formula (cf. also the proof of Corollary 4.3) it follows that $z \rightarrow \mathrm{U}_{z} \mid \mathcal{O}(\mathrm{P})$ is a holomorphic map from $\Omega$ into $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}\left(\mathcal{O}(\mathrm{P}): \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda_{0}\right)$.

Corollary 4.14. - In addition to the hypotheses of Lemma 4.13, let $\Omega$ be connected, $\mathrm{P}^{\prime} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$, and assume that $z \rightarrow \lambda(z)$ does not entirely map into the singular set of $\mathrm{A}\left(\mathrm{P}^{\prime}: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda\right)$. Then for all $z \in \Omega$ such that $\lambda(z)$ is not a pole for $\mathrm{A}(\mathrm{P}: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)$, the distribution $v_{z}=\mathrm{A}\left(\mathrm{P}^{\prime}: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda(z)\right) u_{z}$ is smooth on $\mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{P}^{\prime}\right)$. Moreover, the map $z \rightarrow v_{z} \mid \mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{P}^{\prime}\right)$ is meromorphic as a map from $\Omega$ into $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}\left(\mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{P}^{\prime}\right) \cap \mathrm{K}: \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{M}}: \xi\right)$.

Proof. - Let $z_{0} \in \Omega, \lambda_{0}=\lambda\left(z_{0}\right)$ and let $\mathrm{N}\left(\lambda_{0}\right), \varphi$ be as in Proposition 4.11. Since $\mathrm{A}\left(\mathrm{P}^{\prime}: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda\right)$ commutes with $\mathrm{R}_{h}$, for $h \in \mathrm{H}$, it follows from Proposition 4.11 that $z \rightarrow \varphi(\lambda(z)) v_{z}$ satisfies all hypotheses of Lemma 4.13.

## 5. H -fixed distribution vectors

In this section we fix a parabolic subgroup $\mathrm{P} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$ and an irreducible unitary representation of M in a finite dimensional Hilbert space $\mathscr{H}_{\xi}$. Let $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathbf{P}: \xi: \lambda)^{\mathrm{H}}$ denote the space of H -fixed elements in $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)$. Our objective is to construct, for generic $\lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}$, a basis of $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathbf{P}: \xi: \lambda)^{\mathrm{H}}$ which depends meromorphically on $\lambda$. For $\operatorname{Re} e(\lambda)$ in a suitable region this basis can be defined directly: it then consists of continuous functions. To obtain a basis for other, in particular imaginary, values of $\lambda$, we shall apply Proposition 4.11 to obtain a meromorphic continuation.

Recall that $\mathcal{O}(\mathrm{P})$ denotes the union of the open H -orbits on $\mathrm{P} \backslash \mathrm{G}$ (cf. also (3.8)), and that $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}(\mathcal{O}(\mathrm{P}): \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)$ denotes the space of smooth functions $\mathcal{O}(\mathrm{P}) \rightarrow \mathscr{H}_{\xi}$ transforming according to the rule (3.1). Identifying $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{G}: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)$ with a subspace of $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{G}) \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \mathscr{H}_{\xi}$ and using the H -invariance, we see that restriction to $\mathcal{O}(\mathrm{P})$ induces a linear map $r: \mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{G}: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)^{\mathrm{H}} \rightarrow \mathrm{C}^{\infty}(\mathcal{O}(\mathrm{P}): \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)$ (cf. also Lemma 4.13).

Theorem 5.1. - Let $\mathrm{P} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$ and $[\xi] \in \hat{\mathrm{M}}_{f u}$. If $k$ is a nonnegative integer then for $\lambda$ in the complement $\mathscr{B}_{k}$ of a finite union of complex hyperplanes, the restriction map $r$ maps $\mathscr{D}_{k}^{\prime}(\mathrm{G}: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)^{\mathrm{H}}$ injectively into $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}(\mathcal{O}(\mathrm{P}): \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)$.

Proof. - The proof heavily relies on Matsuki's description of all P-orbits on G/H ([Ma 79] and [Ma 82]) and secondly on an idea which goes back to Bruhat ([ Br 56$]$ ). We use the form it has been given in [KKMOOT 78], see Appendix A.
Without loss of generality we may assume that $P$ is the standard minimal $\sigma \theta$-stable parabolic. We may fix finitely many elements $x_{1}, \ldots, x_{\mathrm{I}} \in \mathrm{K}$ such that $\left\{\mathrm{P} x_{i} \mathrm{H}, 1 \leqq i \leqq \mathrm{I}\right\}$ is the set of all non-open P-orbits on G/H.

Lemma 5.2. - The elements $x_{i}(1 \leqq i \leqq \mathrm{I})$ may be chosen such that

$$
\operatorname{Ad}\left(x_{i}\right)^{-1}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0} \backslash \mathfrak{a}_{0} \cap \mathfrak{h}\right) \cap \mathfrak{h} \neq \varnothing
$$

This lemma is proved in Appendix B. We proceed with our proof of Theorem 5.1. Fix $\mathrm{U}_{i} \in \mathfrak{a}_{0}$ such that $\mathrm{U}_{i} \notin \mathfrak{a}_{0} \cap \mathfrak{h}$ and $\operatorname{Ad}\left(x_{i}\right)^{-1} \mathrm{U}_{i} \in \mathfrak{h}(1 \leqq i \leqq \mathrm{I})$. Consider the action $\lambda$ of the group $\mathrm{P} \times \mathrm{H}$ on G given by

$$
\lambda_{(p, h)} g=p g h^{-1}
$$

Fix $1 \leqq i \leqq \mathrm{I}$ for the moment. The stabilizer $\mathrm{S}_{i}$ of $x_{i}$ in $\mathbf{P} \times \mathrm{H}$ equals $\left\{(p, h) ; p=x_{i} h x_{i}^{-1}\right\}$. Its Lie algebra $s_{i}$ equals $\left\{(\mathrm{X}, \mathrm{Y}) \in \mathfrak{P} \times \mathfrak{h} ; \mathrm{X}=\operatorname{Ad}\left(x_{i}\right) \mathrm{Y}\right\}$. Thus $\left(\mathrm{U}_{i}, \operatorname{Ad}\left(x_{i}^{-1}\right) \mathrm{U}_{i}\right)=\mathrm{Z}_{i}$ belongs to $\mathfrak{s}_{i}$. Let $\lambda_{i 1}\left(\mathrm{Z}_{i}\right), \ldots, \lambda_{i m_{i}}\left(\mathrm{Z}_{i}\right)$ be the eigenvalues of the natural action of $Z_{i}$ on $T_{x_{i}} G / T_{x_{i}}\left(x_{i} H\right)$, counting multiplicities (for the definition of this action, $c f$. Appendix A). Moreover, put

$$
\Gamma_{i}(k)=\left\{-\sum_{j=1}^{m_{i}}\left(v_{j}+1\right) \lambda_{i j}\left(Z_{i}\right) ; v \in \mathbb{N}^{m_{i}},|v| \leqq k\right\}
$$

Then $\Gamma_{i}(k)$ is a finite subset of $\mathbb{C}$.
We now claim that the open dense subset

$$
\mathscr{B}_{k}=\left\{\lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*} ;\left(\lambda+\rho_{\mathrm{P}}\right)\left(\mathrm{Z}_{i}\right) \notin \Gamma_{i}(k), 1 \leqq i \leqq \mathrm{I}\right\}
$$

fulfills the requirements. Indeed, let $\tau$ be the representation of $\mathrm{P} \times \mathrm{H}$ on $\mathscr{H}_{\xi}$ defined by $\tau(\operatorname{man}, h) v=\mathfrak{a}^{\lambda+\rho_{p}} \xi(m) . \quad$ Let $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{G}: \tau)$ be the space of distributions $\varphi \in \mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{G}) \otimes \mathscr{H}_{\xi}$ transforming according to

$$
\left(\lambda_{(\operatorname{man}, h)}^{*} \otimes 1\right) \varphi=\left(1 \otimes \tau(\operatorname{man}, h)^{-1}\right) \varphi
$$

for $m \in \mathrm{M}, a \in \mathrm{~A}, n \in \mathrm{~N}_{\mathrm{P}}$ and $h \in \mathrm{H}$ (cf. Appendix A for unspecified notations). In a natural way we have

$$
\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{G}: \tau) \simeq \mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{G}: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)^{\mathrm{H}} .
$$

Now $\tau\left(Z_{i}\right)=\left(\lambda+\rho_{P}\right)\left(Z_{i}\right)$ I since $\xi \mid\left(\mathrm{A}_{0} \cap \mathbf{M}\right)$ is trivial. Hence if $\lambda \in \mathscr{B}_{k}$, then the hypotheses of Proposition A. 1 are fulfilled and it follows that for each $1 \leqq i \leqq \mathrm{I}$ there is no distribution $\varphi \in \mathscr{D}_{k}^{\prime}(\mathrm{G}: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)^{\mathrm{H}}$ such that $\mathrm{P} x_{i} \mathrm{H} \cap \operatorname{supp} \varphi$ is non-empty and open in $\operatorname{supp} \varphi$. Now suppose that $\varphi \in \mathscr{D}_{k}^{\prime}(\mathrm{G}: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)^{\mathrm{H}}$ and $r(\varphi)=0$. If $\varphi \neq 0$ then it would follow that $\operatorname{supp} \varphi$ is a non-empty finite union of orbits $\mathbf{P} x_{i} \mathrm{H}$. Fix an orbit $\mathrm{P} x_{i} \mathrm{H} \subset \operatorname{supp} \varphi$ of maximal dimension. Then $\mathrm{P} x_{i} \mathrm{H}$ is open in $\operatorname{supp} \varphi$, contradiction. Hence $\varphi=0$.

If $\varphi \in \mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\xi: \lambda)^{\mathrm{H}}$, then from the proof of Lemma 3.3 it follows that $r(\varphi)(w) \in \mathscr{H}_{\xi}^{\mathrm{M}} \cap w \mathbf{H} w^{-1}$ for every $w \in \mathrm{~N}_{\mathrm{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{q}\right)$. Given $w \in \mathrm{~N}_{\mathrm{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{q}\right)$, we let the space

$$
\mathscr{V}(\xi, w)=\mathscr{H}_{\xi}^{\mathrm{M} \cap w \mathrm{H} w^{-1}}
$$

inherit the Hilbert structure from $\mathscr{H}_{\xi}$. Now fix a set $\mathscr{W}$ of representatives for $\mathrm{W} / \mathbf{W}_{\mathrm{K} \cap \mathrm{H}}$ in $N_{K}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{q}\right)$ and define a (formal) direct sum of Hilbert spaces

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{V}(\xi)=\underset{w \in \mathscr{W}}{\oplus} \mathscr{V}(\xi, w) \tag{5.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
4^{e} \text { SÉRIE - TOME } 21-1988-\mathrm{N}^{\circ} 3
$$

The canonical injection of $\mathscr{V}(\xi, w)$ into $\mathrm{V}(\xi)$ is denoted by $i(\xi, w)$, the canonical projection $\mathrm{V}(\xi) \rightarrow \mathscr{V}(\xi, w)$ by $\operatorname{pr}(\xi, w)$. The canonical image of $\mathscr{V}(\xi, w)$ in $\mathrm{V}(\xi)$ is denoted by $\mathrm{V}(\xi, w)$. Thus the spaces $\mathrm{V}(\xi, w), w \in \mathscr{W}$ are mutually orthogonal subspaces of $\mathrm{V}(\xi)$, whereas the subspaces $\mathscr{V}(\xi, w)$ may not be orthogonal in $\mathscr{H}_{\xi}:$ e.g. if $\xi=1$, then the spaces $\mathscr{V}(\xi, w)$ are all equal to $\mathscr{H}_{\xi} \cong \mathbb{C}$.
For $w \in \mathrm{~N}_{\mathbf{K}}\left(\mathrm{a}_{q}\right)$ we define the evaluation map $e v_{w}$ from $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\xi: \lambda)^{\mathbf{H}}$ into $\mathscr{V}(\xi, w)$ by $e v_{w}(\varphi)=r(\varphi)(w)$. We define $e v$ from $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\xi: \lambda)^{\mathrm{H}}$ into $\mathrm{V}(\xi)$ by

$$
e v=\underset{w \in \mathscr{W}}{\oplus} e v_{w} .
$$

The following is now obvious.
Corollary 5.3.-For $\lambda$ in the complement $\mathscr{B}=\bigcap_{k=0}^{\infty} \mathscr{B}_{k}$ of a countable union of complex hyperplanes in $\mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}$, the evaluation map ev maps $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{G}: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)^{\mathrm{H}}$ injectively into the finite dimensional space $\mathrm{V}(\xi)$.

Remarks. - In particular $\mathscr{B}$ is a Baire subset of $\mathfrak{a}_{q q}^{*}$. We have not been able to decide whether generally $\mathscr{B}$ is open dense or not. Notice that $\mathscr{B} \cap i \mathfrak{a}_{q}^{*}$ is a Baire subset of $i \mathfrak{a}_{q}^{*}$.

Later on we show that for generic $\lambda$ the map $e v$ actually is a bijection from $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\xi: \lambda)^{\mathrm{H}}$ onto $\mathrm{V}(\xi)$. Thus generically $\mathrm{V}(\xi)$ will serve as a ( $\lambda$-independent) model for $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\xi: \lambda)^{\mathrm{H}}$.

Before proceeding we discuss some easy properties of the spaces $\mathscr{V}(\xi, w)$. First, notice that for $u, v \in \mathbf{N}_{K}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{q}\right)$ we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathscr{V}(\xi, v)=\mathscr{V}(u \xi, u v) . \tag{5.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

In particular $\mathscr{V}(\xi, v)=\mathscr{V}\left(v^{-1} \xi, 1\right)$.
The following observation I owe to G. Olafsson.
Lemma 5.4. - Assume that every Cartan subgroup of G is abelian. If $\xi \in \hat{\mathrm{M}}_{f u}$, then $\operatorname{dim}\left(\mathscr{H}_{\xi}^{\mathrm{M} \cap \mathrm{H}}\right) \leqq 1$.

Proof. - In the proof of Lemma 4.4 we saw that $\xi \mid \mathbf{M}_{0}$ is irreducible. Since $G$ is of Harish-Chandra's class, $\operatorname{Ad}(\mathrm{G})$ satisfies the hypotheses of $[\mathrm{Kn} \mathrm{82]}$. . From the proof of [Kn 82], Lemma 1.2 it follows in this particular case that $\operatorname{Ad}\left(\mathbf{M}_{0}\right)=\operatorname{Ad}\left(\mathbf{M}_{0}^{0}\right) \tilde{F}$, where $\tilde{\mathrm{F}}=\operatorname{Ad}(\mathrm{K}) \cap \exp \left(i \operatorname{ada}_{0}\right)$. Put $\mathrm{F}=\mathrm{K} \cap \operatorname{Ad}^{-1}(\widetilde{\mathrm{~F}})$. Then F centralizes $\mathfrak{m}_{0} \oplus \mathfrak{a}_{0}$, hence is abelian by our hypothesis. Moreover,

$$
\mathrm{M}_{0}=\mathrm{M}_{0}^{0} \mathrm{~F}
$$

Since $F$ is central in $M_{0}$, the infinitesimal representation $\xi \mid m_{0}$ is irreducible. Consider the $\sigma$-stable compact semisimple algebra $\mathfrak{u}=\left[\mathfrak{m}_{0}, \mathfrak{m}_{0}\right]$. Then either $\operatorname{dim}(\xi)=1$ or $\mathfrak{u} \neq 0$ and $\xi \mid \mathfrak{u}$ is irreducible. In the latter case it follows from standard semisimple theory that $\operatorname{dim}\left(\mathscr{H}_{\xi}^{\mathrm{M} \cap \mathrm{H}}\right) \leqq \operatorname{dim}\left(\mathscr{H}_{\xi}^{\mathrm{U}}{ }^{\mathrm{G}}\right) \leqq 1$.

Corollary 5.5. - Assume that every Cartan subgroup of $G$ is abelian. If $w \in \mathrm{~N}_{\mathrm{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{q}\right)$, then $\operatorname{dim} \mathscr{V}(\xi, w) \leqq 1$.

Proof. - Use (5.2) to reduce to $w=1$.
Constructing a meromorphic basis for $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)^{\mathrm{H}}$ (for generic $\lambda$ ) comes down to constructing an inverse to $e v$ which depends meromorphically on $\lambda$. Now there exist real analytic maps $a_{q}, n_{\mathrm{P}}$ and $\bar{m}_{\mathrm{P}}$ of PH into $\mathrm{A}_{q}, \mathrm{~N}_{\mathrm{P}}$ and $\mathrm{M}_{\sigma}: \mathrm{M}_{\sigma} /\left(\mathrm{M}_{\sigma} \cap \mathrm{H}\right) \simeq \mathrm{M} /(\mathrm{M} \cap \mathrm{H})$ respectively, such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
x \in n_{\mathbf{P}}(x) a_{\mathbf{P}}(x) \bar{m}_{\mathbf{P}}(x) \mathrm{H} \tag{5.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $x \in \mathrm{PH}$. This result easily follows from the corresponding result for $\operatorname{Ad}(\mathrm{G}), \operatorname{Ad}(\mathrm{H})$, which is proved in ([Ba 86], Appendix B). Thus, if $\eta \in \mathscr{V}(\xi, 1)$ we may define a function $\varepsilon_{1}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda: \eta)$ from $G$ into $\mathscr{H}_{\xi}$ by

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
\varepsilon_{1}(P: \xi: \lambda: \eta) \equiv 0 \quad \text { outside } P H  \tag{5.4}\\
\varepsilon_{1}(P: \xi: \lambda: \eta)(\text { namh })=a^{\lambda+\rho_{P}} \xi(m) \eta
\end{array}\right.
$$

for $m \in \mathrm{M}, a \in \mathrm{~A}_{q}, n \in \mathrm{~N}_{\mathrm{P}}$ and $h \in \mathrm{H}$. Moreover, if $w \in \mathrm{~N}_{\mathrm{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{q}\right)$ and $\eta \in \mathscr{V}(\xi$, $w)$, we define the $\operatorname{map} \varepsilon_{w}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda: \eta)$ from $G$ into $\mathscr{H}_{\xi}$ by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\varepsilon_{w}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda: \eta)=\mathrm{L}_{w} \varepsilon_{1}\left(w^{-1} \mathrm{P} w: w^{-1} \xi: w^{-1} \lambda: \eta\right) \tag{5.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then $\varepsilon_{w}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda: \eta)$ is the unique function $\mathrm{G} \rightarrow \mathscr{H}_{\xi}$ transforming according to (3.1), which vanishes outside $\mathrm{P} w \mathrm{H}$ and on $\mathrm{P} w \mathrm{H}$ is determined by

$$
e v_{w} \circ \varepsilon_{w}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda: \eta)=\eta
$$

Recall that $\mathfrak{g}_{-}$denotes the -1 eigenspace of $\sigma \theta$ in $\mathfrak{g}$. We define a subset of $\mathfrak{a}_{q}$-roots by

$$
\Sigma_{-}=\left\{\alpha \in \Sigma ; \mathfrak{g}^{\alpha} \cap g_{-} \neq 0\right\}
$$

Proposition 5.6. - Assume that H is essentially connected, let $\mathrm{P} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$, $[\xi] \in \hat{\mathrm{M}}_{f u}$ and fix $\lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*} \quad$ Moreover, let $w \in \mathbf{N}_{\mathrm{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{q}\right)$ and suppose that $\eta \in \mathscr{V}(\xi, w) \backslash\{0\}$. Then the $\mathscr{H}_{\xi}$-valued function $\varepsilon_{w}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda: \eta)$ is continuous if and only if $\left\langle\operatorname{Re} \lambda+\rho_{\mathrm{P}}, \alpha\right\rangle<0$ for all $\alpha \in \Sigma\left(\mathrm{n}_{\mathrm{P}}, \mathfrak{a}_{q}\right) \cap w\left(\Sigma_{-}\right)$.

Remark. - Observe that $w\left(\Sigma_{-}\right)$only depends on the class of $w$ in $W / W_{K_{\cap H}}$, i.e. on the orbit $\mathrm{P} w \mathrm{H}$.

Proof. - Using (5.2), (5.5) and the fact that $\Sigma\left(\mathfrak{n}_{w^{-1} \mathbf{P}_{w},}, \mathfrak{a}_{q}\right)=w^{-1} \Sigma\left(\mathfrak{n}_{p}, a_{q}\right)$ we may restrict ourselves to the case $w=1$.

Write $\Omega=\mathrm{PH}$. Because of the real analyticity of the decomposition (5.3), the function $\varepsilon_{1}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda: \eta)$ is real analytic on the complement of $\partial \Omega$. By P-equivariance it follows that $\varepsilon_{1}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda: \eta)$ is continuous iff for every sequence $\left\{x_{n}\right\}$ in $\Omega_{\mathrm{K}}=\Omega \cap \mathrm{K}$ converging to a point $x \in \partial \Omega_{K}=\partial \Omega \cap K$ we have $\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \varepsilon_{1}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda: \eta)\left(x_{n}\right)=0$. The restriction $\underline{a}_{\mathrm{P}}$ of $a_{\mathrm{P}}$ to $\Omega_{\mathrm{K}}$ is a proper map $\Omega_{\mathrm{K}} \rightarrow \mathrm{A}_{q}(c f .[\mathrm{Ba} 86]$, Lemma 3.5). Moreover, (cf. [loc. cit., Theorem 3.8]).

$$
\begin{equation*}
i m\left(\log \circ \underline{a}_{\mathrm{P}}\right)=\Gamma(\mathrm{P}) \tag{5.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

$4^{\mathrm{e}}$ SÉRIE - TOME $21-1988-\mathrm{N}^{\circ} 3$
where $\Gamma(P)$ is the closed convex cone in $\mathfrak{a}_{q}$, spanned by the vectors $H_{\alpha}$, $\alpha \in \Sigma\left(n_{p}, a_{q}\right) \cap \Sigma_{-}$. Now suppose $\operatorname{Re}\left(\lambda+\rho_{p}\right)\left(H_{\alpha}\right)<0$ for all $\alpha \in \Sigma\left(n_{p}, a_{q}\right) \cap \Sigma_{-}$. If $\left\{x_{n}\right\}$ is a sequence in $\Omega_{K}$ tending to a boundary point $x \in \partial \Omega_{K}$, then $\operatorname{Re}\left(\lambda+\rho_{P}\right) \log \underline{a}_{\mathrm{P}}\left(x_{n}\right)$ tends to $-\infty$ by the properness of $\underline{a}_{\mathrm{P}}$ and the characterization (5.6) of its image. It follows that $\left\|\varepsilon_{1}(\lambda)\left(x_{n}\right)\right\|=\underline{a}_{\mathrm{P}}\left(x_{n}\right)^{\operatorname{Re}\left(\lambda+\rho_{\mathrm{P}}\right)}\|\eta\| \rightarrow 0$. This proves the continuity of $\varepsilon_{1}(\lambda)$.

Conversely if $\varepsilon_{1}(\lambda)$ is continuous, we must have that $\underline{a}_{\mathrm{P}}\left(x_{n}\right)^{\operatorname{Re}\left(\lambda+\rho_{\mathrm{P}}\right)} \rightarrow 0$ for every sequence $\left\{x_{n}\right\} \subset \Omega_{K}$ tending to a point $x \in \partial \Omega_{K}$. Fix $\alpha \in \Sigma\left(n_{p}, a_{q}\right) \cap \Sigma_{-}$, a sequence $\left\{C_{n}\right\} \subset\left[0, \infty\left[\right.\right.$ such that $C_{n} \rightarrow+\infty$ and select $x_{n} \in \Omega_{K}$ such that $\log \underline{a}_{\mathrm{P}}\left(x_{n}\right)=\mathrm{C}_{n} \mathrm{H}_{\alpha} . \quad$ Passing to a subsequence if necessary we may assume that $x_{n}$ tends to a boundary point $x \in \partial \Omega_{\mathrm{K}}$ (use that $\underline{a}_{\mathrm{P}}$ is proper). It follows that $\mathrm{C}_{n} \operatorname{Re}\left(\lambda+\rho_{\mathrm{P}}\right)\left(\mathrm{H}_{\alpha}\right)=\log \underline{a}_{\mathrm{P}}\left(x_{n}\right)^{\operatorname{Re}\left(\lambda+\rho_{\mathrm{P}}\right)} \rightarrow-\infty$. Consequently $\operatorname{Re}\left(\lambda+\rho_{\mathrm{P}}\right)\left(\mathrm{H}_{\alpha}\right)<0$ for all $\alpha \in \Sigma\left(n_{p}, \mathfrak{a}_{q}\right) \cap \Sigma_{-}$.

Remark. - More generally, if H is not assumed to be essentially connected, then every open orbit $\mathrm{P} w \mathrm{H}\left(\mathrm{w} \in \mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{q}\right)\right)$ is a finite union $\cup_{i} \mathrm{P} x_{i} \mathrm{H}^{0}$, with $x_{i} \in \mathrm{~N}_{\mathrm{K} \cap \mathrm{H}}$ ( $\mathfrak{a}_{q}$ ) (use that $\mathrm{H}=\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{K} \cap \mathrm{H}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{q}\right) \mathrm{H}^{0}$, (cf. [Ba86], (2.2)). Applying the above proposition to the functions $\varepsilon_{i}$ defined by $\varepsilon_{i}=\varepsilon_{w}$ on $\mathrm{P} x_{i} \mathrm{H}^{0}$ and $\varepsilon_{i}=0$ outside $\mathrm{P} x_{i} \mathrm{H}^{0}$, we deduce that $\varepsilon_{w}=\varepsilon_{w}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda: \eta)$ is continuous if $\operatorname{Re} \lambda+\rho_{\mathrm{P}}$ is strictly $\overline{\mathrm{P}}$-dominant, i.e. $\left\langle\operatorname{Re} \lambda+\rho_{\mathrm{P}}, \alpha\right\rangle<0$ for all $\alpha \in \Sigma\left(n_{p}, a_{q}\right)$.

Retaining the notations introduced before Proposition 5.6, for $\operatorname{Re}\left(\lambda+\rho_{\mathrm{P}}\right)$ strictly $\overline{\mathrm{P}}$-dominant we define the $\operatorname{map} j(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)$ from $\mathrm{V}(\xi)$ into $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{G}: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)^{\mathrm{H}}$ by

$$
j(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)=\sum_{w \in \mathscr{W}} \varepsilon_{w}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda) \circ p r(\xi, w) .
$$

Here we have used the embedding of $\mathrm{C}^{0}(\mathrm{G}: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)$ into $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{G}: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)$ determined by the pairing (3.2). The following is now obvious.

Lemma 5.7. - For every $\eta \in \mathrm{V}(\xi)$, the family $\lambda \rightarrow j(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda: \eta)\left(\lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}\right.$ and $\operatorname{Re} \lambda+\rho_{p}$ strictly $\overline{\mathrm{P}}$-dominant) is holomorphic as a family in $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{K}: \xi)$. Moreover,

$$
e v \circ j(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)=\mathrm{id} \quad \text { on } \quad \mathrm{V}(\xi) .
$$

If in addition $\lambda \in \mathscr{B}$, then $j(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)$ is a bijection.
Remark. - For the exact meaning of holomorphy, $c f$. the definitions preceding Lemma 4. 13.

Before turning our attention to the meromorphic continuation of $j(\mathrm{P}: \xi)$, we discuss its dependence on the particular choice of $\mathscr{W}$.

Lemma 5.8. - Let $\mathscr{W}^{\prime}$ be a second choice of representatives for $\mathrm{W} / \mathrm{W}_{\mathrm{K} \cap \mathrm{H}}$ in $\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{q}\right)$ and define the map $j^{\prime}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)$ from $\mathrm{V}^{\prime}(\xi)=\oplus \mathscr{V}(\xi, u)$ into $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)^{\mathrm{H}}$ accordingly. Then there exists a unique linear map $\mathrm{R}: \mathrm{V}(\xi) \rightarrow \mathrm{V}^{\prime}(\xi)$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
j^{\prime}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda) \circ \mathrm{R}=j(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda) \tag{5.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

for all $\lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}$ with $\operatorname{Re}\left(\lambda+\rho_{p}\right)$ strictly $\overline{\mathrm{P}}$-dominant. The map R does not depend on P. Moreover, if $w \in \mathscr{W}$ and $w^{\prime} \in \mathscr{W}^{\prime}$ represent the same element of $\mathrm{W} / \mathrm{W}_{\mathrm{K} \cap \mathrm{H}}$, then R maps $\mathrm{V}(\xi, w)$ unitarily onto $\mathrm{V}\left(\xi, w^{\prime}\right)$.

Proof. - In view of Lemma 5.7 it suffices to show that for $\lambda \in \mathscr{B}$ the map $\mathrm{R}=e v^{\prime} \circ j(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)$ does neither depend on $\lambda$, nor on P and maps $\mathrm{V}(\xi, w)$ unitarily onto $\mathrm{V}\left(\xi, w^{\prime}\right)$. Now $w^{\prime}=l w k$, where $l \in \mathrm{M} \cap \mathrm{H}$, and $k \in \mathrm{~K} \cap \mathrm{H}$. Fix $\eta \in \mathrm{V}(\xi, w)$. Then $\operatorname{supp}(j(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda: \eta)) \subset \mathrm{P} w \mathrm{H}=\mathrm{P} w^{\prime} \mathrm{H}$, hence $\mathrm{R}(\eta) \in \mathrm{V}\left(\xi, w^{\prime}\right)$. Moreover,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{pr}^{\prime}\left(\xi, w^{\prime}\right) \circ \mathrm{R}(\eta) & =e v_{w^{\prime}} \circ j(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda) \eta \\
& =\xi(l) \circ e v_{w^{\prime}} \circ j(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda) \eta \\
& =\xi(l) \circ p r(\xi, w) \eta .
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence $R$ is independent of $\lambda$ and $P$, and maps $V(\xi, w)$ unitarily onto $V\left(\xi, w^{\prime}\right)$ (notice that $\left.\xi(l) \mathscr{V}(\xi, w)=\mathscr{V}\left(\xi, w^{\prime}\right)\right)$.

The remainder of this section is devoted to the meromorphic continuation of $j(\mathrm{P}: \xi)$. The first step is to prove the existence of some meromorphic basis for $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)$. For a given real number $r$ we define

$$
\mathscr{A}(\mathrm{P}, r)=\left\{\lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*} ;(\operatorname{Re} \lambda, \alpha)>r \text { for } \alpha \in \Sigma\left(\mathfrak{n}_{\mathrm{p}}, \mathfrak{a}_{q}\right)\right\} .
$$

Lemma 5.9. - For every $r \in \mathbb{R}$ there exists a meromorphic map $\mathrm{J}_{r}$ from $\mathscr{A}(\mathrm{P}, r)$ into $\operatorname{Hom}_{\mathscr{C}}\left(\mathrm{V}(\xi), \mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{K}: \xi)\right)$ such that for $\lambda$ in the complement of a countable union of (complex) hyperplanes in $\mathscr{A}(\mathrm{P}, r)$, the map $\mathrm{J}_{r}(\lambda)$ maps $\mathrm{V}(\xi)$ bijectively onto $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{G}: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)^{\mathrm{H}}$. The poles of $\mathrm{J}_{r}$ are contained in a locally finite union of hyperplanes.

Proof. - We first prove the assertion for $r=r_{1}$ sufficiently large. In that case $j(\overline{\mathrm{P}}: \xi)$ may be viewed as a holomorphic map from $\mathscr{A}\left(\mathrm{P}, r_{1}\right)$ into $\operatorname{Hom}_{\mathbb{C}}\left(\mathrm{V}(\xi), \mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{K}: \xi)\right)$ (use Lemma 5.7). By Proposition 4.8 the map $\mathrm{J}_{r_{1}}$ defined by

$$
\mathrm{J}_{r_{1}}(\lambda)=\mathrm{A}(\mathrm{P}: \overline{\mathrm{P}}: \xi: \lambda) \circ j(\overline{\mathrm{P}}: \xi: \lambda)
$$

is meromorphic. Since $\mathrm{A}(\mathrm{P}: \overline{\mathrm{P}}: \xi: \lambda)$ is defined and bijective for $\lambda$ in the complement of a locally finite union of hyperplanes (cf. Corollary 4.9), all assertions now follow from Lemma 5.7.

To obtain the result for other values of $r$ we apply multiplication by the matrix coefficient of a finite dimensional representation. Let $\mu \in \mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}$ be as in Lemma C. 1 (Appendix C) and select a non-trivial real analytic function $\psi$ in $C^{\infty}\left(G: P: 1: \mu-\rho_{P}\right)^{H}$. Then the mapping

$$
\mathrm{M}_{\psi}: u \rightarrow \psi u
$$

maps $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)$ continuously into $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda+\mu)$. Now assume we have found $\mathrm{J}_{r}$, fulfilling our requirements. Let

$$
m=\min \left\{\langle\mu, \alpha\rangle ; \alpha \in \Sigma\left(\overline{\mathfrak{n}}_{\mathbf{p}}, \mathfrak{a}_{q}\right)\right\} .
$$

```
4e SÉRIE - TOME 21-1988- N` 3
```

Then $m>0($ Lemma C. $1,(i))$ and $\mathscr{A}(\mathrm{P}, r)+\mu$ contains $\mathscr{A}(\mathrm{P}, r-m)$. Hence

$$
\mathbf{J}_{r-m}(\lambda)=\mathbf{M}_{\psi} \circ \mathbf{J}_{r}(\lambda-\mu)
$$

defines a meromorphic map from $\mathscr{A}(\mathrm{P}, r-m)$ into $\operatorname{Hom}_{\mathbb{C}}\left(\mathrm{V}(\xi), \mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{K}: \xi)\right)$ whose set of poles is as required. To prove that it fulfills the other requirements we only have to show that the mapping $\mathrm{M}_{\psi}$ maps $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathbf{P}: \xi: \lambda)^{\mathrm{H}}$ bijectively onto $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathbf{P}: \xi: \lambda+\mu)^{\mathrm{H}}$ for $\lambda$ in the complement of a countable union of hyperplanes in $\mathscr{A}(\mathrm{P}, r)$. Define a linear mapping $m_{\psi}: \mathrm{V}(\xi) \rightarrow \mathrm{V}(\xi)$ by $m_{\psi}(\eta)=i(\xi, u) . \psi(u) \cdot p r(\xi, u) \eta$, for $\eta \in \mathrm{V}(\xi, u), u \in \mathscr{W} . \quad$ By real analyticity and equivariance, $\psi(u) \neq 0$ for all $u \in \mathscr{W}$, hence $m_{\psi}$ is bijective. The following diagram obviously commutes for every $\lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}$ :


By Corollary 5.3 the evaluation map at the right is injective for $\lambda \in-\mu+\mathscr{B}$. Moreover, the evaluation map at the left of the diagram is bijective for $\lambda$ contained in the complement of a countable union of hyperplanes in $\mathscr{A}(\mathrm{P}, r)$, by our assumption on $\mathrm{J}_{r}$ (use also Corollary 5.3 and count dimensions). We conclude that $\mathrm{M}_{\psi}$ is bijective for $\lambda$ in the complement of a countable union of hyperplanes in $\mathscr{A}(\mathrm{P}, r)$.

Theorem 5.10.- Viewed as a function with values in $\operatorname{Hom}_{\mathbb{C}}\left(\mathrm{V}(\xi), \mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{K}: \xi)\right)$, the map $j(\mathrm{P}: \xi)$ extends meromorphically to $\mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*} \quad$ Moreover, if $\lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}$ is not a pole for this map then $j(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)$ maps $\mathrm{V}(\xi)$ injectively into $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)^{\mathrm{H}}$. Finally, for $\lambda$ in the complement of a countable union of complex analytic hypersurfaces in $\mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}$, the mapping $j(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)$ is a bijection from $\mathrm{V}(\xi)$ onto $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)^{\mathrm{H}}$ with inverse ev.

Proof. - Once we have established the meromorphic continuation, the other assertions follow from first applying holomorphic continuation to Lemma 5.7 and then using Corollary 5.3.

By Lemma 5.7 the function $j(\mathrm{P}: \xi)$ is holomorphic on $\mathscr{A}(\overline{\mathrm{P}}, 0)-\rho_{\mathrm{P}}$. Fixing the real number $r$ sufficiently close to $-\infty$ we may assume that $\left[\mathscr{A}(\overline{\mathrm{P}}, 0)-\rho_{\mathrm{P}}\right] \cap \mathscr{A}(\mathrm{P}, r) \neq \varnothing$. It suffices to show that then $j(\mathrm{P}: \xi)$ extends meromorphically to $\mathscr{A}(\mathrm{P}, r)$. Let $\mathrm{J}_{r}$ be a meromorphic map from $\mathscr{A}(\mathrm{P}, r)$ into $\operatorname{Hom}_{\mathbb{C}}\left(\mathrm{V}(\xi), \mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{K}: \xi)\right)$ as in the above lemma. Then the map $\mathrm{L}: \lambda \rightarrow e v \circ \mathrm{~J}_{r}(\lambda)$ is meromorphic from $\mathscr{A}(\mathrm{P}, r)$ into $\operatorname{End}_{\mathbb{C}}(\mathrm{V}(\xi))$. Moreover, for $\lambda$ in the complement $\mathscr{C}$ of a countable union of complex hyperplanes in $\mathscr{A}(\mathrm{P}, r)$, the endomorphism $\mathrm{L}(\lambda)$ is bijective from $\mathrm{V}(\xi)$ onto $\mathrm{V}(\xi)$ (use Corollary 5.3 and Lemma 5.7). Since $\mathscr{C}$ is a Baire subset, hence dense in $\mathscr{A}(P, r)$, the determinant $\operatorname{det} L(\lambda)$ does not vanish identically and $L(\lambda)^{-1}$ depends meromorphically on $\lambda$. We claim that

$$
\begin{equation*}
j(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)=\mathrm{J}_{r}(\lambda) \circ \mathrm{L}(\lambda)^{-1} \tag{5.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

[^5]defines the meromorphic extension of $j(\mathrm{P}: \lambda)$ to $\mathscr{A}(\mathrm{P}, r)$. Indeed if $\lambda \in \mathscr{A}(\mathrm{P}, r) \cap\left(\mathscr{A}(\overline{\mathrm{P}}, 0)-\rho_{\mathrm{P}}\right)$ is not a pole $\mathrm{L}(\lambda)^{-1}$, then $e v \circ \mathrm{~J}_{r}(\lambda) \circ \mathrm{L}(\lambda)^{-1}=\mathrm{I}_{\mathrm{V}(\xi)}$, whence (5.8).

If $[\xi] \in \hat{\mathrm{M}}_{f u}$, we define the integer $d_{\xi}=\operatorname{dim} \mathrm{V}(\xi)$. The following result now justifies our definition of principal series once more.

Corollary 5.11. - Let $\mathbf{P} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$, and $\xi \in \hat{\mathbf{M}}_{f u}$. Then
(i) $d_{\xi} \neq 0 \Leftrightarrow \xi \in \hat{\mathrm{M}}_{p s}$,
(ii) for $\lambda$ in the complement of a countable union of complex analytic hypersurfaces in $\mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}, \operatorname{dim}_{\mathbb{C}} \mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)^{\mathrm{H}}=d_{\xi}$.

Remarks. - (i) Note that $\operatorname{Ind}_{\mathbf{P}}^{\mathbf{G}}(\xi \otimes \lambda \otimes 1)$ is an admissible representation of finite length (use Lemma 4.5) in a Fréchet space. Hence $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(P: \xi: \lambda)^{H}$ is known to be finite dimensional for every $\lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}(c f .[\mathrm{Ba} 87 \mathrm{II}])$.
(ii) If every Cartan subgroup of $G$ is abelian, then by Corollary 5.5 we have:

$$
\left|\mathbf{W}_{\mathbf{K} \cap \mathbf{H}}\right| \cdot d_{\xi}=\#\left\{w \in \mathbf{W} ; w[\xi] \in(\mathbf{M} / \mathbf{M} \cap \mathbf{H})^{\wedge}\right\} .
$$

## 6. Elementary properties of the matrix $B$.

Retaining the notations of the previous section recall that $j(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)$ maps $\mathrm{V}(\xi)$ injectively into $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{G}: \mathrm{P}: \xi)^{\mathrm{H}}$ whenever $\lambda$ is not a pole for $j(\mathrm{P}: \xi)$. The image $\operatorname{im}(j(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda))$ is preserved by the action of intertwining operators. More precisely we have

Proposition 6.1.- Let $[\xi] \in \hat{\mathrm{M}}_{f u}, \mathrm{P}_{1}, \mathrm{P}_{2} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$. Then there exists a unique meromorphic map $\mathrm{B}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi\right)$ from $\mathrm{a}_{q c}^{*}$ into $\operatorname{End}(\mathrm{V}(\xi))$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
A\left(P_{2}: P_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right) \circ j\left(P_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)=j\left(P_{2}: \xi: \lambda\right) \circ B\left(P_{2}: P_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right) \tag{6.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Remark. - If $\xi \notin \hat{\mathrm{M}}_{p s}$, then $\mathrm{V}(\xi)=0$ by Corollary 5.11 and the proposition is vacuous. We have used the above formulation for reasons of induction that will become apparent later on.

Proof. - Uniqueness is obvious by Theorem 5.10. Define

$$
\mathrm{B}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)=e v \circ \mathrm{~A}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right) \circ j\left(\mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)
$$

By Theorem 5.10 and Corollary 4.14, this map is meromorphic. The identity (6.1) now holds for all $\lambda$ in a Baire subset of $\mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}$ (use Theorem 5.10), hence in a meromorphic sense.

From the uniqueness statement in Proposition 6.1 we immediately deduce the following transformation properties of B from the corresponding properties of intertwining operators ( $c f$. Propositions 5.6 and 4.7 and the remarks below Proposition 4.11).

```
4e}\mathrm{ SÉRIE - TOME 21 - 1988- N
```

Proposition 6.2. - Let $[\xi] \in \hat{\mathrm{M}}_{f u}$ and let $\mathrm{P}_{1}, \mathrm{P}_{2} \in \mathscr{P}_{\boldsymbol{\sigma}}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$. Then for $\lambda \in \mathrm{a}_{q c}^{*}$ we have
(i) $\mathbf{B}\left(\mathrm{P}_{1}: \mathrm{P}_{2}: \xi: \lambda\right) \circ \mathrm{B}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)=\eta\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right) \mathrm{I}$;
(ii) $\mathbf{B}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{3}: \xi: \lambda\right) \circ \mathrm{B}\left(\mathrm{P}_{3}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)=\mathrm{B}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)$, for any $\mathrm{P}_{3} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$ with $\mathfrak{n}_{3} \cap \overline{\mathfrak{n}}_{1} \subset \mathfrak{n}_{2} \cap \overline{\mathfrak{n}}_{1}$.

A priori it is not clear whether the analogue of Proposition 4.6 (ii) holds for the matrix $\mathrm{B}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)$. The reason is that the pairing (3.2) does not induce a pairing of $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)^{\mathrm{H}}$ and $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{P}: \xi:-\bar{\lambda})^{\mathrm{H}}$. Surprisingly, the analogue does hold.
Theorem 6.3. - Assume that every Cartan subgroup of G is abelian, and let $[\xi] \in \hat{\mathbf{M}}_{f u}$ and $\mathrm{P}_{1}, \mathrm{P}_{2} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$. Then for $\lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}$ we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{B}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)^{*}=\mathrm{B}\left(\mathrm{P}_{1}: \mathrm{P}_{2}: \xi:-\bar{\lambda}\right) . \tag{6.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Here * indicates that the adjoint with respect to the unitary structure of $\mathrm{V}(\xi)$ defined by (5.1) has been taken.

Remarks. - (1) A consequence of the above is that an analogue of Harish-Chandra's Maass-Selberg relations (cf. [HC 76, Theorem 14. 1]) holds for Eisenstein integrals related to minimal $\sigma \theta$-stable parabolic subgroups. We prove this in a second paper [Ba 88].
(2) The matrix B has (in slightly different form) for the first time been studied by Oshima and Sekiguchi for the restricted class of semisimple symmetric spaces of $\mathrm{K}_{\varepsilon^{-}}$ type. Then $\mathfrak{a}_{q}$ is maximally abelian in both $\mathfrak{p}$ and $\mathfrak{q}$ and $\mathbf{H} \supset \mathrm{Z}_{\mathbf{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{q}\right)(c f$. [O-S 80]). In that case $\hat{\mathrm{M}}_{p s}$ consists merely of the trivial representation and the matrices B can be explicitly computed (cf. [loc. cit., Lemma 4.14]).
The proof of Theorem 6.3 goes by reduction to the $\sigma$-split rank one case (i.e. $\operatorname{dim}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{q}\right)=1$ ). This reduction, based on an idea of [O-S 80] is carried out in the next section. Finally Section 8 is devoted to the proof for the rank one case.
In the remainder of the present section we derive the elementary properties of B which will be needed in Sections 7, 8. First we describe B's dependence on the choice of $\mathscr{W}$. If $\mathscr{W}^{\prime}$ is a second choice of representatives we may define the endomorphism $\mathrm{B}^{\prime}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)$ of $\mathrm{V}^{\prime}(\xi)$ by formula (6.1) with $j$ replaced by $j^{\prime}(c f$. Lemma 5.8). Then the following lemma is an immediate consequence of Lemmas 5.8 and 6.1.
Lemma 6.4. - Let $[\xi] \in \hat{\mathrm{M}}_{f u}$, suppose that $\mathscr{W}^{\prime}$ is a second set of representatives for $\mathrm{W} / \mathrm{W}_{\mathrm{K} \cap \mathrm{H}}$ in $\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{q}\right)$ and let $\mathrm{R}: \mathrm{V}(\xi) \rightarrow \mathrm{V}^{\prime}(\xi)$ be the unitary map of Lemma 5.8. Then for all $\mathrm{P}_{1}, \mathrm{P}_{2} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$ we have

$$
\mathbf{B}^{\prime}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right) \circ \mathrm{R}=\mathrm{R} \circ \mathbf{B}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right) .
$$

Remark 6.5. - Since R is unitary and independent of the choice of parabolics, it suffices to prove Theorem 6.3 for a particular choice of $\mathscr{W}$. It is then valid for any choice of $\mathscr{W}$.
Next we study B's dependence of the choice of $\xi$ in its class. Suppose that $[\eta] \in \hat{\mathrm{M}}_{f u}$ and that $\mathrm{T}: \mathscr{H}_{\xi} \rightarrow \mathscr{H}_{\eta}$ is a unitary intertwining operator. Then T naturally induces an intertwining operator $\operatorname{Ind}_{\mathrm{P}}^{G}(\mathrm{~T}: \lambda)$ from $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)$ onto $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{P}: \eta: \lambda)$ by acting on the second component of the tensor product $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathbf{G}) \otimes \mathscr{H}_{\xi}$.

Lemma 6.6. - Let $[\xi],[\eta] \in \hat{\mathrm{M}}_{f_{u}}$ and suppose a unitary intertwining operator $\mathrm{T}: \mathscr{H}_{\xi} \rightarrow \mathscr{H}_{\eta}$ is given. Then there exists a unique linear map $b(\mathrm{~T}, \eta, \xi): \mathrm{V}(\xi) \rightarrow \mathrm{V}(\eta)$ such that

$$
\operatorname{Ind}_{\mathrm{P}}^{\mathrm{G}}(\mathrm{~T}: \lambda) \circ j(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)=j(\mathrm{P}: \eta: \lambda) \circ b(\mathrm{~T}, \eta, \xi)
$$

for $\mathrm{P} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$ and $\lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*} \quad$ The map $b(\mathrm{~T}, \eta, \xi)$ is unitary and bijective, and maps $\mathrm{V}(\xi, w)$ into $\mathrm{V}(\eta, w)(w \in \mathscr{W})$.

Proof. - Since $\operatorname{Ind}_{\mathrm{P}}^{\mathrm{G}}(\mathrm{T}: \lambda)$ maps $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)^{\mathrm{H}}$ bijectively onto $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{P}: \eta: \lambda)^{\mathrm{H}}$, uniqueness follows from Theorem 5.10. The mapping T maps $\mathscr{V}(\xi, u)$ unitarily onto $\mathscr{V}(\eta, u)$, for $u \in \mathscr{W}$. Define the unitary map $b(\mathrm{~T}, \eta, \xi)$ from $\mathrm{V}(\xi)$ into $\mathrm{V}(\eta)$ by $b(\mathrm{~T}, \eta, \xi)=i(\xi, u) \circ \mathrm{T} \circ p r(\xi, u) \quad$ on $\quad \mathrm{V}(\xi, u), \quad u \in \mathscr{W}$. Then obviously $e v \circ \operatorname{Ind}_{\mathrm{P}}^{\mathrm{G}}(\mathrm{T}: \lambda)=b(\mathrm{~T}, \eta, \xi) \circ e v$ on $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\xi: \lambda)^{\mathrm{H}}$. The result now follows from Theorem 5. 10.

Corollary 6.7. - Under the assumptions of Lemma 6.6 we have

$$
B\left(P_{2}: P_{1}: \eta: \lambda\right) \circ b(T, \eta, \xi)=b(T, \eta, \xi) \circ B\left(P_{2}: P_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right),
$$

for $\mathrm{P}_{1}, \mathrm{P}_{2} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$.
Proof. - The result follows from Proposition 6.1, Lemma 6.6 and the corresponding formula for intertwining operators:

$$
\mathrm{A}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \eta: \lambda\right) \circ \operatorname{Ind}_{\mathrm{P}_{2}}^{\mathrm{G}}(\mathrm{~T}: \lambda)=\operatorname{Ind}_{\mathrm{P}_{1}}^{\mathrm{G}}(\mathrm{~T}: \lambda) \circ \mathrm{A}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right) .
$$

Later on it will be of crucial importance to have a similar result when $\mathrm{T}: \mathscr{H}_{\xi} \rightarrow \mathscr{H}_{n}$ is an anti-linear intertwining operator which is anti-unitary, i.e. ( $\left.\mathrm{T} v, \mathrm{~T} w)_{\eta}=\overline{(v, w}\right)_{\xi}$ for $v, w \in \mathscr{H}_{\xi}$ (for instance, $\xi$ and its contragredient are connected by an operator of this type). The operator T now induces an anti-linear intertwining operator $\operatorname{Ind}_{\mathrm{P}}^{\mathrm{G}}(\mathrm{T}: \lambda)$ from $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)$ onto $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{P}: \eta: \bar{\lambda})$ by acting on the second component of $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{G}) \otimes \mathscr{H}_{\xi}$.

Lemma 6.8. - Let $[\xi],[\eta] \in \hat{\mathrm{M}}_{f u}$, and suppose $\mathrm{T}: \mathscr{H}_{\xi} \rightarrow \mathscr{H}_{\eta}$ is an anti-unitary and antilinear intertwining operator. Then there exists a unique anti-linear map $b(\mathrm{~T}, \eta, \xi): \mathrm{V}(\xi) \rightarrow \mathrm{V}(\eta)$ such that

$$
\operatorname{Ind}_{\mathrm{P}}^{\mathrm{G}}(\mathrm{~T}: \lambda) \circ j(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)=j(\mathrm{P}: \eta: \bar{\lambda}) \circ b(\mathrm{~T}, \eta, \xi),
$$

for $\mathrm{P} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$ and $\lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{q}^{*}$. The map $b(\mathrm{~T}, \eta, \xi)$ is anti-unitary and bijective and maps $\mathrm{V}(\xi, w)$ onto $\mathrm{V}(\eta, w)(w \in \mathscr{W})$.

Proof. - Analogous to the proof of Lemma 6.6. The anti-unitarity follows from the anti-unitarity of $T$ and the fact that the subspaces $V(\xi, w)$ of $V(\xi)$ (resp. $V(\eta, w)$ of $\mathrm{V}(\eta)$ ) are orthogonal (by definition).

Corollary 6.9. - Under the assumptions of Lemma 6.8 we have

$$
\mathbf{B}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \eta: \bar{\lambda}\right) \circ b(\mathrm{~T}, \eta, \xi)=b(\mathrm{~T}, \eta, \xi) \circ \mathbf{B}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right),
$$

[^6]for $\mathrm{P}_{1}, \mathrm{P}_{2} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$.
Proof. - From formula (4.1) we obtain:
$$
A\left(P_{2}: P_{1}: \eta: \lambda\right) \circ \operatorname{Ind}_{P_{1}}^{G}(T: \lambda)=\operatorname{Ind}_{P_{2}}^{G}(T: \bar{\lambda}) \circ A\left(P_{2}: P_{1}: \xi: \bar{\lambda}\right)
$$
(use analytic continuation). Now proceed as in the proof of Corollary 6.7.
We shall now describe how B transforms under the action of the intertwining operator $\mathrm{L}(w)$ from $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)$ onto $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}\left(w \mathrm{P}^{-1}: w \xi: w \lambda\right)$ (where $w \in \mathrm{~N}_{\mathrm{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{q}\right)$ ). We define an action $\tau$ of $\mathbf{N}_{\mathrm{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{q}\right)$ on $\mathscr{W}$ as follows. If $w \in \mathrm{~N}_{\mathrm{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{q}\right), u \in \mathscr{W}$, then $\tau(w) u$ is the element of $\mathscr{W}$ which represents the same element in $\mathrm{W} / \mathrm{W}_{\mathrm{K} \cap \mathrm{H}}$ as $w u$.
Lemma 6.10. - Let $[\xi] \in \hat{\mathrm{M}}_{f_{u}}$ and $w \in \mathrm{~N}_{\mathrm{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{q}\right)$. Then there exists a unique linear map $\mathrm{L}(\xi, w): \mathrm{V}(\xi) \rightarrow \mathrm{V}(w \xi)$ such that
\[

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{L}(w) \circ j(\mathbf{P}: \xi: \lambda)=j\left(w \mathbf{P} w^{-1}: w \xi: w \lambda\right) \circ \mathbf{L}(\xi, w), \tag{6.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

\]

for $\mathrm{P} \in \mathscr{P}_{\boldsymbol{\sigma}}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$, and $\lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{q c^{\cdot}}^{*}$ The map $\mathrm{L}(\xi, w)$ is unitary and maps $\mathrm{V}(\xi, u)$ into $\mathrm{V}(w \xi, \tau(w) u)(u \in \mathscr{W})$.
Proof. - Since L $(w)$ maps $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathbf{P}: \xi: \lambda)^{\mathrm{H}}$ bijectively onto $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}\left(w \mathbf{P}^{-1}: w \xi: w \lambda\right)^{\mathrm{H}}$, uniqueness follows from Theorem 5.10. As for the existence, notice that $\mathscr{W}^{\prime}=W^{-1} \mathscr{W}$ is a set of representatives for $\mathrm{W} / \mathrm{W}_{\mathbf{K} \cap \mathrm{H}}$. Let R be the map $\mathrm{V}(\xi) \rightarrow \mathrm{V}^{\prime}(\xi)$ of Lemma 5.8. If $u \in \mathscr{W}$, then $\mathrm{R}_{u}=\operatorname{pr}\left(\xi, w^{-1} \tau(w) u\right) \circ \mathbf{R} \circ i(\xi, u) \quad$ maps $\quad \mathscr{V}(\xi, u)$ unitarily onto $\mathscr{V}\left(\xi, w^{-1} \tau(w) u\right)=\mathscr{V}(w \xi, \tau(w) u)$. We define the map $L(\xi, w)$ by

$$
\mathrm{L}(\xi, w)=i(w \xi, \tau(w) u) \circ \mathrm{R}_{u} \circ p r(\xi, u) \quad \text { on } \mathrm{V}(\xi, u) .
$$

Then it remains to prove (6.3). Fix $u \in \mathscr{W}$. Then

$$
e v_{\tau(w) u} \circ j\left(w \mathrm{P}^{-1}: w \xi: w \lambda\right) \circ \mathrm{L}(\xi, w)=\operatorname{pr}(w \xi, \tau(w) u) \circ \mathrm{L}(\xi, w)=\mathrm{R}_{u} \circ \operatorname{pr}(\xi, u) .
$$

On the other hand,
$e v_{\tau(w) u} \circ \mathrm{~L}(w) \circ j(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)=e v_{w^{-1} \tau(w) u^{\circ} j^{\prime}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda) \circ=r^{\prime}\left(\xi, w^{-1} \tau(w) u\right) \circ \mathrm{R}=\mathrm{R}_{u} \circ p r(\xi, u) . . . . . . . ~}^{\text {. }}$
It follows that the equality (6.3) holds at every $v \in \mathscr{W}$. The proof is completed by using Theorem 5.10.

Corollary 6.11. - Let $[\xi] \in \hat{\mathrm{M}}_{f u}$ and $w \in \mathrm{~N}_{\mathrm{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{q}\right)$. Then for any two parabolic subgroups $\mathrm{P}_{1}, \mathrm{P}_{2} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$ we have

$$
\mathrm{L}(\xi, w) \circ \mathbf{B}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)=\mathbf{B}\left(w \mathrm{P}_{2} w^{-1}: w \mathrm{P}_{1} w^{-1}: w \xi: w \lambda\right) \circ \mathbf{L}(\xi, w) .
$$

Proof. - Use Lemmas 4.10, 6.1 and 6.10.
The existence of automorphisms with certain invariance properties is the source of other transformation properties. If $\varphi$ is an automorphism of $G$ which commutes with $\sigma$ and $\theta$ and leaves $\mathrm{A}_{q}$ invariant, then $\varphi$ induces a map $\mathrm{P} \rightarrow \varphi(\mathrm{P})$ from $\mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$ into
itself. Moreover, $\varphi$ leaves $M_{1}$, hence $A=\operatorname{centre}\left(M_{1}\right) \cap \operatorname{exp~} \mathfrak{p}$ and

$$
\mathbf{M}=\left(\mathbf{M}_{1} \cap \mathbf{K}\right) \exp \left(p \cap \mathfrak{m}_{1} \cap \mathfrak{a}^{\perp}\right)
$$

invariant. Hence given $\xi \in \hat{\mathbf{M}}_{f u}$ we may define $\xi^{\boldsymbol{\varphi}} \in \hat{\mathbf{M}}_{f u}$ by

$$
\xi^{\varphi}(m)=\xi\left(\varphi^{-1}(m)\right),
$$

for $m \in$ M. Also, we define

$$
\lambda^{\varphi}=\lambda \circ \varphi^{-1}
$$

for $\lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{q c^{*}}^{*} \quad$ Finally, if $\mathrm{P} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$, then $\varphi$ induces a linear map $\left(\varphi^{-1}\right)^{*}$ from $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{G}: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)$ onto $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}\left(\mathrm{G}: \varphi(\mathrm{P}): \xi^{\varphi}: \xi^{\varphi}\right)$, defined by

$$
\left(\varphi^{-1}\right)^{*} f=f \circ \varphi^{-1}
$$

Lemma 6.12. - Let $\mathrm{P}_{1}, \mathrm{P}_{2} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right), \xi \in \hat{\mathrm{M}}_{f u}$. Then

$$
\left(\varphi^{-1}\right)^{*} \circ \mathbf{A}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)=\mathrm{A}\left(\varphi\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}\right): \varphi\left(\mathrm{P}_{1}\right): \xi^{\varphi}: \lambda^{\varphi}\right) \circ\left(\varphi^{-1}\right)^{*}
$$

Proof. - Use formula (4.1) and analytic continuation. Using that $\varphi$ stabilizes K and $A$ it is straightforward to verify that the normalizations of Haar measures agreed upon in paragraph 4 transform appropriately.

The automorphism $\varphi^{-1}$ stabilizes $A_{q}$ and $K$, hence $N_{K}\left(a_{q}\right)$ and $Z_{K}\left(a_{q}\right)$. Therefore it induces an automorphism $\varphi_{*}$ of $\mathbf{W}\left(c f\right.$. Lemma 1.2). We know already that $\varphi\left(\mathbf{H}^{0}\right)=\mathbf{H}^{0}$, since $\varphi$ commutes with $\sigma$. If we assume in addition that $\varphi(\mathrm{H})=\mathrm{H}$, then $\varphi_{*}$ stabilizes $\mathbf{W}_{\mathbf{K} \cap \mathbf{H}}$ and induces a bijection $\varphi_{*}$ of $\mathbf{W} / \mathbf{W}_{\mathbf{K} \cap \mathrm{H}}$ onto itself (use the definition of $\mathbf{W}_{\mathrm{K} \cap \mathrm{H}}$ above Lemma 1.3).

By transportation we obtain a bijection $\varphi_{*}: \mathscr{W} \rightarrow \mathscr{W}$. Though $\left(\varphi^{-1}\right)^{*}$ is not an intertwining operator, it does map $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(G: P: \xi: \lambda)^{H}$ onto $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}\left(G: \varphi(P): \xi^{\varphi}: \lambda^{\varphi}\right)^{H}$, since $\varphi$ stabilizes H .

Lemma 6.13. - Let $\xi \in \hat{\mathbf{M}}_{f u}$. Then there exists a unique linear map $b(\varphi, \xi)$ from $\mathrm{V}(\xi)$ onto $\mathrm{V}\left(\xi^{\varphi}\right)$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\varphi^{-1}\right)^{*} \circ j(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)=j\left(\varphi(\mathrm{P}): \xi^{\varphi}: \lambda^{\varphi}\right) \circ b(\varphi, \xi) \tag{6.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $\mathrm{P} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right), \lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*} \quad$ The map $b(\varphi, \xi)$ is unitary and maps $\mathrm{V}(\xi, w)$ onto $\mathrm{V}\left(\xi^{\varphi}, \varphi_{*} w\right)$, for $w \in \mathscr{W}$.

Proof. - Uniqueness follows from Theorem 5.10. For existence, put $\mathscr{W}^{\prime}=\varphi^{-1}(\mathscr{W})$ and let R be the map $\mathrm{V}(\xi) \rightarrow \mathrm{V}^{\prime}(\xi)$ of Lemma 5.8. Then R is unitary and maps $\mathrm{V}(\xi, w)$ onto $\mathrm{V}\left(\xi, \varphi^{-1} \circ \varphi_{*}(w)\right.$ ), for $w \in \mathscr{W}$. Now $\mathscr{V}\left(\xi, \varphi^{-1}(w)\right)=\mathscr{V}\left(\xi^{\varphi}, w\right)$ (use the fact that $\varphi$ leaves $\mathrm{M} \cap \mathrm{H}$ invariant). We denote the induced $\operatorname{map} \mathrm{V}^{\prime}(\xi) \rightarrow \mathrm{V}\left(\xi^{\varphi}\right)$ by $\mathscr{I}$, and define $b(\varphi, \xi)=\mathscr{I} \circ \mathbf{R}$. Then $b(\varphi, \xi)$ is unitary and maps $\mathrm{V}(\xi, w)$ onto $\mathrm{V}\left(\xi^{\varphi}, \varphi_{*}(w)\right)$. To see

```
4e SÉRIE - TOME 21 - 1988 - N N
```

that it is the required map, fix $w \in \mathscr{W}$. Then

$$
\begin{aligned}
e v_{w} \circ\left(\varphi^{-1}\right)^{*} \circ j(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda) & =e v_{\varphi}{ }^{-1}(w) \circ j(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda) \\
& =e v_{\varphi}-1(w)^{\circ} j^{\prime}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda) \circ \mathbf{R} \\
& =\operatorname{pr}^{\prime}\left(\xi, \varphi^{-1}(w)\right) \\
& =\operatorname{pr}\left(\xi^{\varphi}, w\right) \circ \mathscr{I} \circ \mathbf{R} \\
& =e v_{w} \circ j\left(\varphi(\mathrm{P}): \xi^{\varphi}: \lambda^{\varphi}\right) \circ b(\varphi, \xi)
\end{aligned}
$$

and (6.4) follows.
Corollary 6.14. - Let $\varphi$ be an automorphism of G which commutes with $\theta$ and $\sigma$ and leaves $\mathrm{A}_{q}$ and H invariant. Then for $\mathrm{P}_{1}, \mathrm{P}_{2} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right), \xi \in \hat{\mathrm{M}}_{f u}$ and $\lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}$ we have

$$
b(\varphi, \xi) \circ \mathbf{B}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)=\mathbf{B}\left(\varphi\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}\right): \varphi\left(\mathrm{P}_{1}\right): \xi^{\varphi}: \lambda^{\varphi}\right) \circ b(\varphi, \xi)
$$

Proof. - Use Proposition 6.1 and Lemmas 6.12, 13.
Corollary 6.15. - Let $\mathrm{P}_{1}, \mathrm{P}_{2} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$ and $\xi \in \hat{\mathrm{M}}_{f u}$. Then

$$
\mathrm{B}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)=\mathrm{B}\left(\overline{\mathrm{P}}_{2}: \overline{\mathrm{P}}_{1}: \xi:-\lambda\right) .
$$

Proof. - We apply Corollary 6.14 with $\varphi=\theta$. First of all, using the notations of the proof of Lemma 6.13, we have that $\theta_{*}=\theta$ on $\mathscr{W}$. Hence R is the identity of $\mathrm{V}(\xi)$. Next, $\xi$ is trivial on $\mathfrak{m} \cap \mathfrak{p}\left(c f\right.$. the proof of Lemma 4.4), hence $\xi^{\theta}=\xi$. We see that $b(\theta, \xi)$ is the identity of $\mathrm{V}(\xi)$ and the result follows.

In the rest of this paper we assume that every Cartan subgroup of G is abelian.
Given $\xi \in \hat{\mathbf{M}}_{f_{u}}$, we write $\xi^{2}$ for the contragredient representation on the complex linear dual $\mathscr{H}_{\xi}^{*}$ of $\mathscr{H}_{\xi}$. It is unitary for the dual inner product on $\mathscr{H}_{\xi}^{*}$.

Lemma 6.16. - If $\xi \in \hat{\mathrm{M}}_{f u}$ possesses $a(\mathrm{M} \cap \mathrm{H})$-fixed vector, then there exists an antilinear and anti-unitary map $\mathrm{S}: \mathscr{H}_{\xi} \rightarrow \mathscr{H}_{\xi}$ which intertwines $\xi$ with $\xi^{\sigma}$, i.e. $\xi^{\sigma}(m) \circ \mathrm{S}=\mathrm{S} \circ \xi(m)$ for all $m \in \mathrm{M}$. Moreover, any such S satisfies $\mathrm{S}^{2}=1$.
Proof. - Consider $\mathscr{F}=\mathrm{L}^{2}(\mathrm{M} / \mathrm{M} \cap \mathrm{H})$ together with the left regular representation L. Fix $\eta \in \mathscr{H}_{\xi}^{\mathrm{M} \cap \mathrm{H}} \backslash 0$, and define $j: \mathscr{H}_{\xi} \rightarrow \mathscr{F}$ by $j(v)(m)=\langle v, \xi(m) \eta\rangle$, for $v \in \mathscr{H}_{\xi}$, $m \in \mathrm{M}$. Then $j$ is an equivariant embedding. By Lemma 5.4, its image equals the space $\mathscr{F}(\xi)$ of functions of type $\xi$ in $\mathscr{F}$. Via the equivariant $\mathrm{L}^{2}$-inner product we see that the map C: $f \mapsto \bar{f}$ maps $\mathscr{F}(\xi)$ onto the space $\mathscr{F}\left(\xi^{`}\right)$. In particular the function $\varphi: m \mapsto \overline{\langle\eta, \xi(m) \eta\rangle}$ belongs to $\mathscr{F}\left(\xi^{`}\right)$. Clearly

$$
\begin{equation*}
\varphi(m)=\langle\eta, \xi(\sigma(m)) \eta\rangle \tag{6.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $m \in \exp \left(\mathfrak{m}_{0} \cap \mathfrak{q}\right)$. The group $F$ introduced in the proof of Lemma 5.4 is $\sigma$-stable and abelian, hence $m \in F \Rightarrow m \sigma(m) \in F \cap H$. Since $F$ is central in $M_{0}$, we see that (6.5) holds for $m \in F \exp \left(m_{0} \cap q\right)\left(M_{0}^{0} \cap H\right)$, hence by real analytic continuation for $m \in \mathrm{FM}_{0}^{0}=\mathrm{M}_{0}$. From the proof of Lemma 4.4, we recall that $\xi$ is trivial on $\overline{\mathrm{N}}_{\mathrm{M}}, \mathrm{A}_{\mathrm{M}}$, and $N_{M}$. By density of $\bar{N}_{M} M_{0} A_{M} N_{M}$ in $M$, we see that (6.5) holds for all $m \in M$. It
follows that $0 \neq \varphi \in \mathscr{F}\left(\xi^{\sigma}\right) \cap \mathscr{F}\left(\xi^{2}\right)$. Hence $\mathscr{F}\left(\xi^{\sigma}\right)=\mathscr{F}\left(\xi^{2}\right)$ and $\xi^{\sigma} \sim \xi^{2}$. The mapping $\sigma^{*}: f \mapsto f \circ \sigma$ maps $\mathscr{F}\left(\xi^{\sigma}\right)$ into $\mathscr{F}(\xi)$. One readily verifies that

$$
\mathbf{S}=j^{-1} \circ \sigma^{*} \circ \mathbf{C} \circ j
$$

fulfills the requirements.
If $S^{\prime}$ is a second anti-linear and anti-unitary operator $\mathscr{H}_{\xi} \rightarrow \mathscr{H}_{\xi}$ intertwining $\xi$ with $\xi^{\sigma}$, then $\mathrm{S}^{\prime}=\lambda \mathrm{S}$ for some $\lambda \in \mathbb{C}$ with $|\lambda|=1 . \quad$ It follows that $\left(\mathrm{S}^{\prime}\right)^{2}=\lambda \bar{\lambda} \mathrm{S}^{2}=1$.

Lemma 6.17. - Let $\mathrm{P}_{1}, \mathrm{P}_{2} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$ and assume that $\xi \in \hat{\mathrm{M}}_{f u}$ possesses a $(\mathrm{M} \cap \mathrm{H})$ fixed vector. Then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{B}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}^{\sigma}: \mathrm{P}_{1}^{\sigma}: \xi:-\bar{\lambda}\right) \circ b\left(\sigma, \xi^{\sigma}\right) \circ b\left(\mathrm{~S}, \xi^{\sigma}, \xi\right)=b\left(\sigma, \xi^{\sigma}\right) \circ b\left(\mathrm{~S}, \xi^{\sigma}, \xi\right) \circ \mathbf{B}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right) \tag{6.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Moreover, $b\left(\sigma, \xi^{\sigma}\right) \circ b\left(\mathrm{~S}, \xi^{\sigma}, \xi\right)$ is an anti-unitary, anti-linear map from $\mathrm{V}(\xi)$ onto itself. It maps $\mathrm{V}(\xi, w)$ onto $\mathrm{V}\left(\xi, \sigma_{*} w\right)(w \in \mathscr{W})$ and its square is 1.

Proof. - Except for the assertion about the square, all assertions follow straightforwardly from Corollaries 6.9, 14. In view of Lemmas 6.8 and 6.13, the map $b\left(\sigma, \xi^{\sigma}\right) \circ b\left(\mathrm{~S}, \xi^{\sigma}, \xi\right)$ is characterized by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sigma^{*} \circ \operatorname{Ind}_{\mathrm{P}}^{\mathrm{G}}(\mathrm{~S}: \xi: \lambda) \circ j(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)=j\left(\mathrm{P}^{\sigma}: \xi:-\bar{\lambda}\right) \circ b\left(\sigma, \xi^{\sigma}\right) \circ b\left(\mathrm{~S}, \xi^{\sigma}, \xi\right) \tag{6.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now observe that $S$ also intertwines $\xi^{\sigma}$ with $\xi^{\sigma^{2}}=\xi$, so that $\sigma^{*} \circ \operatorname{Ind}_{\boldsymbol{\sigma} P}^{G}(S: \xi:-\bar{\lambda})=\operatorname{Ind}_{P}^{G}(S: \xi: \bar{\lambda}) \circ \sigma^{*}$. Applying the latter map to the left hand side of (6.7), we obtain $\operatorname{Ind}_{\sigma \mathrm{P}}^{\mathrm{G}}\left(\mathrm{S}: \xi^{\sigma}: \bar{\lambda}\right) \circ \operatorname{Ind}_{\mathrm{P}}^{\mathrm{G}}(\mathrm{S}: \xi: \lambda) \circ j(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)$, which equals $j(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)$, since $S^{2}=I$. On the other hand, application of the map to the right hand side of (6.7) yields $j(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \sigma) \circ\left(b\left(\sigma, \xi^{\sigma}\right) \circ b\left(\mathrm{~S}, \xi^{\sigma}, \xi\right)\right)^{2}$ (use Lemmas 6.8 and 6.13 once more). In view of Theorem 5.10 the obtained equality implies the result.

## 7. Reduction to the $\sigma$-split rank one case.

The purpose of this section is to reduce the proof of Theorem 6.3 to the $\sigma$-split rank one case, i.e. $\operatorname{dim} \mathfrak{a}_{q}=1$. As before we fix $[\xi] \in \hat{\mathbf{M}}_{f u}$. The first step is the usual decomposition of intertwining operators as a product of operators coming from adjacent parabolic subgroups.

Two parabolics $\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{P}^{\prime} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$ are called $(\sigma-)$ adjacent iff $\mathrm{P} \neq \mathrm{P}^{\prime}$ and all $\mathfrak{a}_{q}$-roots in $\overline{\mathfrak{n}} \cap n^{\prime}$ are proportional. Notice that $P^{\prime}$ is adjacent to $P$ iff $P^{\prime}=P^{s_{\alpha}}$, for $\alpha$ a simple root in $\Sigma\left(n_{P}, a_{q}\right)$ (the latter is a positive system for $\Sigma$ ). A $(\sigma-)$ minimal string of parabolics from P to $\mathrm{P}^{\prime}$ is defined to be a sequence of parabolics $\mathrm{P}_{0}, \ldots, \mathrm{P}_{r} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$ of smallest possible length $r \geqq 0$ such that $\mathrm{P}_{0}=\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{P}_{r}=\mathrm{P}^{\prime}$ and $\mathrm{P}_{i}, \mathrm{P}_{i+1}$ are adjacent for $0 \leqq i<r$. Clearly any two parabolics in $\mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$ are connected by a minimal string. Since W acts simply transitively on $\mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$, minimal strings correspond to reduced expressions of Weyl group elements just as in the case of (ordinary) minimal parabolics. Indeed $\mathrm{P}^{\prime}=\mathrm{P}^{\boldsymbol{w}}$ for a uniquely determined $w \in \mathrm{~W}$. If $w=s_{\alpha_{1}}{ }^{\circ} \ldots{ }^{\circ} s_{\alpha_{k}}$ is a reduced expression for $w$ (in terms of the simple roots in $\Sigma\left(\mathfrak{n}_{\mathbf{P}}, \mathfrak{a}_{q}\right)$ ) then a minimal string $\left\{\mathrm{P}_{j}\right\}$ is defined by

[^7]$\mathbf{P}_{0}=\mathbf{P}$ and $\mathbf{P}_{j}=s_{\alpha_{1}} \circ \ldots \circ S_{\alpha_{j}} \mathbf{P} s_{\alpha_{j}} \circ \ldots{ }^{\circ} S_{\alpha_{1}}$ for $1 \leqq j \leqq k$. Conversely any minimal string $\left\{\mathrm{P}_{j}\right\}$ from P to $\mathrm{P}^{\prime}$ determines a reduced expression for $w$ satisfying the above equalities. From the corresponding result for intertwining operators (a consequence of Proposition 4.6) we immediately obtain the following.

Proposition 7.1. - Let $\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{P}^{\prime} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$ and suppose that $\mathrm{P}_{i}, 0 \leqq i \leqq r$ is a minimal string from P to $\mathrm{P}^{\prime}$. Then

$$
\mathrm{B}\left(\mathrm{P}^{\prime}: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda\right)=\mathrm{B}\left(\mathrm{P}_{r}: \mathrm{P}_{r-1}: \xi: \lambda\right) \circ \ldots \circ \mathrm{B}\left(\mathrm{P}_{1}: \mathrm{P}_{0}: \xi: \lambda\right) .
$$

In view of the above it suffices to prove Theorem 6.3 when $P_{1}$ and $P_{2}$ are adjacent. So assume this to be the case and let $\alpha$ be the reduced $\mathfrak{a}_{q}$-root whose root space $\mathfrak{g}^{\alpha}$ is contained in $\bar{n}_{2} \cap n_{1}$. Then $P_{2}=P_{1}^{s_{\alpha}}$. We agree to write $n_{\alpha}=\Sigma_{\gamma} \mathfrak{g}^{\gamma}$, the summation extending over $\mathbb{N} \alpha \cap \Sigma$. Thus, putting $\bar{n}_{\alpha}=\theta \mathfrak{n}_{\alpha_{1}}, N_{\alpha}=\exp \left(\mathfrak{n}_{\alpha}\right)$ and $\bar{N}_{\alpha}=\theta \mathrm{N}_{\alpha}$ we have

$$
\mathrm{N}_{2} \cap \overline{\mathbf{N}}_{1}=\overline{\mathrm{N}}_{\alpha}
$$

The group $W$ acts on $W / W_{K \cap H}$ by left multiplication. We denote the induced action on the set $\mathscr{W}$ of representatives by $\tau$.

Lemma 7.2. - Suppose $\mathrm{P}_{1}, \mathrm{P}_{2} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$ are adjacent parabolic subgroups and let $\alpha$ be the reduced $\mathfrak{a}_{q}$-root with $\mathfrak{g}^{\alpha} \subset \overline{\mathfrak{n}}_{2} \cap \mathfrak{n}_{1}$. If $w \in \mathscr{W}$, then $\mathrm{B}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)$ leaves the subspace $\mathrm{V}(\xi, w)+\mathrm{V}\left(\xi, \tau\left(s_{\alpha}\right)(w)\right)$ of $\mathrm{V}(\xi)$ invariant.

Proof. - It clearly suffices to prove that $\mathbf{B}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)$ maps $\mathrm{V}(\xi, w)$ into $\mathrm{V}(\xi, w)+\mathrm{V}\left(\xi, \tau\left(s_{\alpha}\right) w\right)$, for any $w \in \mathscr{W}$. By Remark 6.5 we may pass to a different set of representatives so that $1 \in \mathscr{W}$. The map $\mathrm{L}(\xi, w)$ of Lemma 6.10 maps $\mathrm{V}(\xi, 1)$ unitarily onto $\mathrm{V}(w \xi, w)$ and $\mathrm{V}\left(\xi, \tau\left(s_{w^{-1} \alpha}\right) 1\right)$ unitarily onto $\mathrm{V}\left(w \xi, \tau\left(s_{\alpha}\right) w\right)$. Now put $\mathrm{P}=w^{-1} \mathrm{P}_{1} w$ and $\beta=w^{-1} \alpha$. Then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{B}\left(\mathbf{P}_{2}: \mathbf{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)=\mathrm{L}(\xi, w) \circ \mathbf{B}\left(\mathbf{P}^{s_{\beta}}: \mathbf{P}: w^{-1} \xi: w^{-1} \lambda\right) \circ \mathbf{L}(\xi, w)^{-1} \tag{7.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

by Corollary 6.11. We see that it suffices to prove the lemma for $w=1$ and all choices of $\mathbf{P}_{1}, \mathrm{P}_{2}, \xi$ and $\lambda$. So fix $\eta \in \mathrm{V}(\xi, 1)$. Then $\operatorname{supp} j\left(\mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right) \eta \subset \operatorname{cl}\left(\mathbf{P}_{\mathbf{1}} \mathbf{H}\right)$ (for generic $\lambda$ ). From Lemma 4.12 it follows that supp $\mathrm{A}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right) j\left(\mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right) \eta$ is contained in $c l\left(\overline{\mathrm{~N}}_{\alpha} \mathrm{P}_{1} \mathrm{H}\right)$. From Lemma 6.1 and the lemma below we infer that $j\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \xi: \lambda\right) \circ \mathrm{B}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right) \eta$ has support contained in $\operatorname{cl}\left(\mathrm{P}_{1} \mathrm{H} \cup \mathrm{P}_{1} s_{\alpha} \mathrm{H}\right)$, whence the assertion (use Theorem 5.10).

Lemma 7.3. - Let $\mathrm{P} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$ and $\alpha \quad$ a simple root in $\Sigma\left(\mathfrak{n}_{\mathrm{p}}, \mathfrak{a}_{q}\right)$. Then $\overline{\mathrm{N}}_{\alpha} \mathrm{P} \subset c l\left(\mathrm{PH} \cup \mathrm{P} s_{\alpha} \mathrm{H}\right)$.

Proof. - The centralizer $G_{1}(\alpha)$ of ker $\alpha$ in $G$ is a group of Harish-Chandra's class satisfying assumption (A) (cf. Section 1). Its Lie algebra $g_{1}(\alpha)$ equals $\mathfrak{m} \oplus \mathfrak{a} \oplus \Sigma_{\beta \in \Sigma \cap \mathbb{Z} \alpha} \mathfrak{g}^{\beta}$. Let $P_{1}(\alpha)$ be the parabolic subgroup of $G_{1}(\alpha)$ with Lie algebra

$$
\mathfrak{P}_{1}(\alpha)=\mathfrak{m} \oplus \mathfrak{a} \oplus \Sigma_{\beta \in \Sigma \cap \mathbb{N} \alpha} \mathfrak{g}^{\beta}
$$

Then $P_{1}(\alpha)$ is a minimal $\sigma \theta$-stable parabolic subgroup of $G_{1}(\alpha)$, and $H_{1}(\alpha)=G_{1}(\alpha) \cap H$ is an open subgroup of $\mathrm{G}_{1}(\alpha)^{\sigma}$. Hence if $s$ is a representative of $s_{\alpha}$ in $N_{K}\left(a_{q}\right) \cap G_{1}(\alpha)$,
then by Appendix B we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{G}_{1}(\alpha)=c l\left(\mathrm{P}_{1}(\alpha) \mathrm{H}_{1}(\alpha) \cup \mathrm{P}_{1}(\alpha) s \mathrm{H}_{1}(\alpha)\right) \tag{7.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let $Q$ be the parabolic subgroup of $G$ with Lie algebra $\mathfrak{P}+\bar{n}_{\alpha}$. Then $\bar{N}_{\alpha} P \subset Q$. Moreover, $\mathrm{Q}=\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{Q}} \mathrm{G}_{1}(\alpha)$ with $\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{Q}}$ its unipotent radical. Now observe that $\mathbf{P}=\mathrm{N}_{\mathbf{Q}} \mathrm{P}_{1}(\alpha)$. Hence from (7.2) we obtain that $\mathrm{Q}=\operatorname{cl}\left(\mathrm{PH}_{1}(\alpha) \cup \mathrm{P}_{s} \mathrm{H}_{1}(\alpha)\right)$ and the proof is complete.

Reduction to $\sigma$-split rank 1, first step. - According to Remark 6.5 it suffices to prove Theorem 6.3 for one fixed choice $\mathscr{W}$ of representatives. We fix $\mathscr{W}$ such that $1 \in \mathscr{W}$. In view of Proposition 7.1 it suffices to prove the equation (6.2) for adjacent parabolics $P$ and $\mathrm{P}^{s_{\alpha}}$, and by Lemma 7.2 we may restrict ourselves to proving it on the subspace $\mathrm{V}(\xi, w)+\mathrm{V}\left(\xi, \tau\left(s_{\alpha}\right) w\right) . \quad \mathrm{By}(7.1)$ and unitarity of the map $\mathrm{L}(\xi, w)$ we may even restrict ourselves to proving the equation on $\mathrm{V}(\xi, 1)+\mathrm{V}\left(\xi, \tau\left(s_{\alpha}\right) 1\right)$, for all choices of $\xi, \mathrm{P}, \mathrm{P}^{s_{\alpha}}(\alpha$ simple in $\left.\Sigma\left(n_{p}, \mathfrak{a}_{q}\right)\right)$ and generic $\lambda$.

For the rest of this section we fix $\mathrm{P}=\mathrm{MAN}$ in $\mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$ and $\alpha$ a simple root in $\Sigma^{+}=\Sigma\left(\mathfrak{n}, \mathfrak{a}_{q}\right)$. Let $\mathscr{W}_{\alpha}=\left\{1, \tau\left(s_{\alpha}\right) 1\right\}$, put

$$
\mathrm{V}\left(\xi, \mathscr{W}_{\alpha}\right)=\mathrm{V}(\xi, 1)+\mathrm{V}\left(\xi, \tau\left(s_{\alpha}\right) 1\right)
$$

and define endomorphisms of $\mathrm{V}\left(\xi, \mathscr{W}_{\alpha}\right)$ by

$$
\mathrm{B}_{\alpha}\left(\mathrm{P}_{s_{\alpha}^{s}}: \mathrm{P}^{s}: \xi: \lambda\right)=\mathrm{B}\left(\mathrm{P}_{s_{\alpha}}: \mathrm{P}^{s}: \xi: \lambda\right) \mid \mathrm{V}\left(\xi, \mathscr{W}_{\alpha}\right)
$$

( $s=1, s_{\alpha}$ ), whenever $\lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}$ is not a pole. Then according to the above it suffices to prove that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{B}_{\alpha}\left(\mathrm{P}^{s_{\alpha}}: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda\right)^{*}=\mathrm{B}_{\alpha}\left(\mathrm{P}: \mathrm{P}^{s_{\alpha}}: \xi:-\bar{\lambda}\right) \tag{7.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Reduction to $\sigma$-split rank 1, last step. - The final step in the reduction consists of comparing $B_{\alpha}$ with the $B$ for a $\sigma$-split rank 1 group $G(\alpha)$. Recall the definitions given in the proof of Lemma 7.3. Since ker $\alpha$ is central in $g_{1}(\alpha)$ and contained in $g_{1}(\alpha) \cap \mathfrak{p}$,

$$
G(\alpha)=\left(G_{1}(\alpha) \cap K\right) \exp \left(g_{1}(\alpha) \cap \mathfrak{p} \cap(\operatorname{ker} \alpha)^{\perp}\right)
$$

is a closed subgroup of Harish-Chandra's class satisfying assumption (A). Moreover $H(\alpha)=H \cap G(\alpha)$ is an open subgroup of $G(\alpha)^{\sigma}$. The group $G(\alpha)$ has Lie algebra

$$
\mathfrak{g}(\alpha)=\mathfrak{m} \oplus \mathfrak{a}(\alpha) \oplus \Sigma_{\beta \in \Sigma \cap \mathbb{Z} \alpha} \mathfrak{g}^{\beta}
$$

with $\mathfrak{a}(\alpha)=\mathfrak{a} \cap(\operatorname{ker} \alpha)^{\perp}$.
Its Langlands decomposition is $P(\alpha)=M A(\alpha) N_{\alpha}$, where $A(\alpha)=\exp a(\alpha)$. Since $G(\alpha)$ centralizes ker $\alpha$, a representative $s$ for $s_{\alpha} \mid \mathfrak{a}_{q}(\alpha)$ in $\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{K}(\alpha)}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{q}(\alpha)\right)$ is also a representative for $s_{\alpha}$ in $\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{q}\right)$. Hence we may select a set of representatives $\mathscr{W}$ such that $\mathscr{W}_{\alpha} \subset \mathrm{G}(\alpha)$ (cf. Remark 6.5). Let $\mathrm{W}(\alpha)$ and $\mathrm{W}_{\mathbf{K} \cap \mathbf{H}}(\alpha)$ be the Weyl groups for $G(\alpha)$ defined as in Section 1. Then $\mathrm{W}(\alpha)$ naturally embeds into W. Moreover,

$$
W(\alpha) \cap W_{K \cap H}=W_{K \cap H}(\alpha)
$$

[^8]hence $\mathscr{W}_{\alpha}$ is a set of representatives for $\mathrm{W}(\alpha) / \mathrm{W}_{\mathrm{K} \cap \mathbf{H}}(\alpha)$. The following lemma reduces the proof of Theorem 6.3 to the $\sigma$-split rank 1 case.

Lemma 7.4. - Assume that $\mathscr{W}_{\alpha} \subset G(\alpha)$. Then for all $\lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}$ such that $\lambda_{\alpha}=\lambda \mid \mathfrak{a}_{q}(\alpha)$ is not a pole for $\mathrm{B}\left(\mathrm{G}(\alpha): \mathrm{P}(\alpha)^{s_{\alpha}}: \mathrm{P}(\alpha): \xi\right)$ we have

$$
\mathbf{B}_{\alpha}\left(\mathbf{P}^{s_{\alpha}}: \mathbf{P}: \xi: \lambda\right)=\mathbf{B}\left(\mathbf{G}(\alpha): \mathbf{P}(\alpha)^{s_{\alpha}}: \mathbf{P}(\alpha): \xi: \lambda_{\alpha}\right) .
$$

Remark. - The regions in $\mathfrak{a}_{q}(\alpha)_{c}^{*}$ where $\mathrm{A}\left(\mathrm{G}(\alpha): \mathrm{P}(\alpha)^{s_{\alpha}}: \mathrm{P}(\alpha): \xi\right)$ and $j(\mathrm{G}(\alpha): \mathrm{P}(\alpha): \xi)$ were defined initially (before meromorphic continuation took place) need not have any overlap. Consequently, there are no integral representations for the endomorphisms in the above equation and this is the main difficulty in the proof. It is overcome by using a trick of ([O-S 80], Lemma 4.13).

Proof. - Let $p r_{\alpha}$ denote the orthogonal projection from $\mathrm{V}(\xi)$ onto $\mathrm{V}\left(\xi, \mathscr{W}_{\alpha}\right)$ and define $e v_{\alpha}=p r_{\alpha} \circ e v$. Then we must show that

$$
\begin{equation*}
e v_{\alpha} \circ \mathrm{A}\left(\mathrm{P}^{s_{\alpha}}: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda\right) \circ j(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda: \eta)=e v \circ \mathrm{~A}\left(\overline{\mathrm{P}}(\alpha): \mathrm{P}(\alpha): \xi: \lambda_{\alpha}\right) \circ j\left(\mathrm{P}(\alpha): \xi: \lambda_{\alpha}: \eta\right), \tag{7.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $\eta \in \mathrm{V}\left(\xi, \mathscr{W}_{\alpha}\right)$. Fix $\eta \in \mathrm{V}\left(\xi, \mathscr{W}_{a}\right)$. We introduce a new parameter $v \in \mathfrak{a}_{q}(\alpha)_{c}^{*}$ and define $\Lambda$ to be the set of all $(\lambda, v) \in \mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*} \times \mathfrak{a}_{q}(\alpha)_{c}^{*}$ satisfying
(a) $\langle\operatorname{Re} \lambda, \alpha\rangle>\mathrm{C}_{\alpha}^{\prime}$
(b) $\left\langle\operatorname{Re}(\lambda-v)+\rho_{\mathrm{P}}, \beta\right\rangle<0$ for $\beta \in \Delta$.

Then clearly $\Lambda$ is a non-empty open set. Moreover, the subset $\Lambda^{\prime}$ consisting of $(\lambda, v) \in \Lambda$ such that
(c) $\mu=\lambda-v$ is neither for $j(\mathrm{G}: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \mu: \eta)$, nor for $j\left(\mathrm{G}(\alpha): \mathrm{P}(\alpha): \xi: \mu_{\alpha}: \eta\right)$ a pole, is open and dense in $\Lambda$.

Let $h_{\mathrm{P}}$ be the real analytic map $\mathrm{G} \rightarrow \mathrm{A}$ defined by

$$
x \in \mathbf{N} h_{\mathbf{P}}(x) \mathbf{M K},
$$

for $x \in \mathrm{G}$. Then $h_{\mathrm{P}}$ maps $\mathrm{G}(\alpha)$ into $\mathrm{A}_{q}(\alpha)$. We define distributions, meromorphically depending on $(\lambda, v) \in \mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*} \times \mathfrak{a}_{q}(\alpha)_{c}^{*}$, by

$$
\begin{gather*}
\mathrm{J}(\mathrm{G}: \lambda: v)=h_{\mathbf{P}}^{v} j(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda-v: \eta),  \tag{7.5}\\
\mathrm{J}(\mathrm{G}(\alpha): \lambda: v)=\left[h_{\mathbf{P}} \mid \mathrm{G}(\alpha)\right]^{\mathrm{v}} j\left(\mathrm{G}(\alpha): \mathrm{P}(\alpha): \xi: \lambda_{\alpha}-v: \eta\right) . \tag{7.6}
\end{gather*}
$$

Then $J(G: \lambda: v) \in \mathscr{D}^{\prime}(G: P: \xi: \lambda)$, and $J(G(\alpha): \lambda: v) \in \mathscr{D}^{\prime}\left(G(\alpha): P(\alpha): \xi: \lambda_{\alpha}\right)$. Moreover, if $(\lambda, v) \in \Lambda^{\prime}$, then by Proposition 5.6 the generalized functions $J(G: \lambda: v)$ and $J(G(\alpha): \lambda: v)$ are continuous and

$$
J(G: \lambda: v) \mid G(\alpha)=J(G(\alpha): \lambda: v) .
$$

Moreover, because of condition (a),

$$
\mathrm{A}\left(\mathrm{P}^{s_{\alpha}}: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda\right) \mathrm{J}(\mathrm{G}: \lambda: v) \quad \text { and } \quad \mathrm{A}\left(\overline{\mathrm{P}}(\alpha): \mathbf{P}(\alpha): \xi: \lambda_{\alpha}\right) \mathrm{J}(\mathrm{G}(\alpha): \lambda: v)
$$

are then continuous functions defined by absolutely convergent integrals (use Proposition 4.1 and the fact that $\left.(a) \Leftrightarrow \lambda \in \mathscr{A}\left(\mathrm{P}^{s_{\alpha}} \mid \mathrm{P}\right)\right)$. It is readily checked from the definitions that the first of these functions restricts to the latter on $G(\alpha)$. In view of Appendix $B$, the union of the open $\bar{P}(\alpha) \times H(\alpha)$-orbits in $G(\alpha)$ is given by $\mathcal{O}(\overline{\mathrm{P}}(\alpha))=\bigcup_{w \in W_{\alpha}} \overline{\mathrm{P}}(\alpha) w \mathrm{H}(\alpha)$, hence contained in $\mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{P}^{s_{\alpha}}\right)$. We obtain
(7.7) $\quad \mathrm{A}\left(\mathrm{P}^{s_{\alpha}}: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda\right) \mathrm{J}(\mathrm{G}: \lambda: v)\left|\mathcal{O}(\overline{\mathrm{P}}(\alpha))=\mathrm{A}\left(\overline{\mathrm{P}}(\alpha): \mathrm{P}(\alpha): \xi: \lambda_{\alpha}\right) \mathrm{J}(\mathrm{G}(\alpha): \lambda: v)\right| \mathcal{O}(\overline{\mathrm{P}}(\alpha))$
still for $(\lambda, v) \in \Lambda^{\prime}$. Now fix $\left(\lambda_{0}, v_{0}\right) \in \mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*} \times \mathfrak{a}_{q}(\alpha)_{c}^{*}$ for the moment. Then there exists a holomorphic function $\varphi$ defined on an open neighbourhood $N\left(\lambda_{0}, v_{0}\right)$ of $\left(\lambda_{0}, v_{0}\right)$ in $\mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*} \times \mathfrak{a}_{q}(\alpha)_{c}^{*}$ such that $(\lambda, v) \rightarrow \varphi(\lambda, v) j(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda-v: \eta)$ is holomorphic as a map from $\mathrm{N}\left(\lambda_{0}, v_{0}\right)$ into $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{K}: \xi)$. Since $j(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda-v: \eta)$ is right H -invariant as an element of $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{G}) \otimes \mathscr{H}_{\xi}, \quad$ whereas $h_{\mathrm{P}}$ is a real analytic function, it follows that the map $(\lambda, v, h) \rightarrow \varphi(\lambda, v)\left[\mathrm{R}_{h} \mathrm{~J}(\mathrm{G}: \lambda: v)\right]$, from $\mathrm{N}\left(\lambda_{0}, v_{0}\right) \times \mathrm{H}$ into $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{K}: \xi)$ is smooth and in addition holomorphic in $(\lambda, v)$. By Lemma 4.10 we obtain that $(\lambda, v) \rightarrow \mathrm{A}\left(\mathrm{P}^{s_{\alpha}}: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda\right) \mathrm{J}(\mathrm{G}: \lambda: v) \mid \mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{P}^{s_{\alpha}}\right)$ is meromorphic as a $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}\left(\mathcal{O}\left(\mathrm{P}^{s_{\alpha}}\right) \cap \mathrm{K}: \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{M}}: \xi\right)$ valued map. By a similar reasoning we infer that

$$
(\lambda, v) \rightarrow \mathrm{A}(\overline{\mathrm{P}}(\alpha): \mathrm{P}(\alpha): \xi: \lambda) \mathrm{J}(\mathrm{G}(\alpha): \lambda: v) \mid \mathcal{O}(\overline{\mathrm{P}}(\alpha))
$$

is meromorphic as a $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}\left(\mathcal{O}(\overline{\mathrm{P}}(\alpha)) \cap \mathrm{K}(\alpha): \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{M}}: \xi\right)$-valued map. By analytic continuation it now follows that (7.7) holds as an identity of meromorphic functions on the whole of $\mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*} \times \mathfrak{a}_{q}(\alpha)_{c}^{*}$. Now if $\lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}$ is not a pole for any of $j(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda: \eta)$, $j\left(\mathrm{G}(\alpha): \mathrm{P}(\alpha): \xi: \lambda_{\alpha}: \eta\right), \mathrm{A}\left(\mathrm{P}^{s_{\alpha}}: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda\right)$ and $\mathrm{A}\left(\overline{\mathrm{P}}(\alpha): \mathrm{P}(\alpha): \xi: \lambda_{\alpha}\right)$, then $(\lambda, 0)$ is not a pole for left or right hand side of equation (7.7) (use definitions (7.5,6)). Substituting $v=0$ in (7.7) we obtain (7.4) on a Baire subset of $\mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}$, hence in a meromorphic sense.
8. Proof of Theorem 6.3 when $\operatorname{dim} A_{q}=1$.

As before we fix $\mathrm{P}=\mathrm{MAN}$ in $\mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$, and $\xi \in \hat{\mathrm{M}}_{f u} . \quad$ If $\xi \notin \hat{\mathrm{M}}_{p s}$ then $\mathrm{V}(\xi)=0$ and there is nothing to prove, so we may assume that $w \xi$ possesses a $(\mathrm{M} \cap \mathrm{H})$-fixed vector, for some $w \in \mathrm{~N}_{\mathrm{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{q}\right)$. Applying Corollary 6.11 if necessary we may as well assume that $w=1$, i.e. $\xi$ possesses a $(\mathrm{M} \cap \mathrm{H})$-fixed vector.

Put $\Sigma^{+}=\Sigma\left(n, a_{q}\right)$ and let $\alpha$ be the unique simple root in $\Sigma^{+}$. Then $\mathrm{W}=\left\{1, s_{\alpha}\right\}$. Consequently there are two cases: either $\mathrm{W} / \mathbf{W}_{\mathrm{K} \cap \mathbf{H}}$ has one, or it has two elements. We treat these cases separately.

8 A. The case $\left|\mathrm{W} / \mathrm{W}_{\mathrm{K} \cap \mathrm{H}}\right|=1$. - In this case we may fix $\mathscr{W}=\{1\}$ (cf. Remark 6.5). By Corollary $5.5, \operatorname{dim} \mathrm{~V}(\xi)=1$, so $\mathrm{B}(\overline{\mathrm{P}}: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)$ is a scalar. Now $\xi$ possesses a $\mathrm{M} \cap \mathrm{H}$ fixed vector, so we may apply Lemma 6.17. Fix $\eta \in V(\xi) \backslash\{0\}$. Then there exists $\varepsilon \in \mathbb{C}$ with $|\varepsilon|=1$ such that $b\left(\sigma, \xi^{\sigma}\right) \circ b\left(S, \xi^{\sigma}, \xi\right)$ is given by $z \eta \rightarrow \varepsilon \bar{z} \eta(z \in \mathbb{C})$. It follows that $\mathrm{B}\left(\overline{\mathrm{P}}^{\sigma}: \mathrm{P}^{\sigma}: \xi:-\bar{\lambda}\right)=\overline{\mathrm{B}}(\overline{\mathrm{P}}: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)$, and since $\mathrm{P}^{\boldsymbol{\sigma}}=\overline{\mathrm{P}}$, this implies the result.

```
4e SÉRIE - TOME 21 - 1988 - N N}
```

$8 B$. The case $\left|\mathbf{W} / \mathbf{W}_{\mathbf{K} \cap \mathbf{H}}\right|=2$. - In this case we have $\left|\mathbf{W}_{\mathbf{K}_{\cap}}\right|=1$, hence $\mathrm{W}\left(\Sigma_{+}\right)=\{1\}$, and $\Sigma_{+}=\varnothing\left(c f\right.$. Section 1). Fix a representative $s$ of $s_{\alpha}$ in $\mathbf{N}_{\mathbf{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{q}\right)$. As a set of representatives for $\mathrm{W} / \mathrm{W}_{\mathbf{K} \cap \mathbf{H}}$ we shall use $\mathscr{W}=\{1, s\}$ (cf. Remark 6.5).

Before turning to the actual proof of Theorem 6.3 we shall prove a few lemmas which seem to distinguish the present case in an essential way from the other $\sigma$-split rank 1 cases.

Since $\Sigma_{+}=\varnothing$, we have $\sigma X=-\theta X$ for all $X \in \mathfrak{n} \oplus \overline{\mathfrak{n}}$. Hence, if $\mathfrak{h}_{\boldsymbol{n}}=\mathfrak{h} \cap(\mathfrak{n} \oplus \overline{\mathfrak{n}})$, then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathfrak{h}_{n}=\mathfrak{p} \cap(\mathfrak{n} \oplus \overline{\mathfrak{n}}) . \tag{8.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Lemma 8.1. - The map $(m, X) \rightarrow m \exp \mathrm{X}$ is a diffeomorphism from $(\mathrm{M} \cap \mathbf{H}) \times \mathfrak{h}_{\boldsymbol{n}}$ onto H.

Proof. - From (8.1) we infer that

$$
\mathfrak{h} \cap \mathfrak{p}=(\mathfrak{h} \cap \mathfrak{m} \cap \mathfrak{p}) \oplus \mathfrak{h}_{n}
$$

Now ad $(\mathfrak{h} \cap \mathfrak{m} \cap \mathfrak{p})$ normalizes $\mathfrak{h}_{n}$ but maps $\mathfrak{p}$ into $\mathfrak{f}$, so it actually centralizes $\mathfrak{h}_{n}$. It follows that $(X, Y) \rightarrow \exp X \exp Y$ maps $(\mathfrak{h} \cap \mathfrak{p} \cap \mathfrak{m}) \times \mathfrak{h}_{\boldsymbol{n}}$ diffeomorphically onto $\exp (\mathfrak{h} \cap \mathfrak{p})$. On the other hand, $\mathfrak{h}_{n} \cap \mathfrak{f}=0$ by (8.1), hence $\mathfrak{h} \cap \mathfrak{f}=\mathfrak{h} \cap \mathfrak{f} \cap \mathrm{m}$, and we see that $\mathbf{H}^{0} \cap \mathrm{~K}=(\mathbf{H} \cap \mathrm{K})^{0} \subset \mathrm{H} \cap \mathrm{K} \cap \mathrm{M}$. From our assumptions it follows that $\left|\mathbf{W}_{\mathbf{K} \cap \mathrm{H}}\right|=1$, hence $\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{K} \cap \mathbf{H}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{q}\right) \subset \mathbf{H} \cap \mathrm{K} \cap \mathrm{M}$.

Since $\mathbf{H}=\mathbf{N}_{\mathbf{K} \cap \mathbf{H}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0 q}\right) \mathbf{H}^{0}$ (cf. [Ba 86], p. 25, (2.2)) it follows that

$$
\mathbf{H} \cap \mathbf{K}=\mathbf{H} \cap \mathbf{K} \cap \mathbf{M} .
$$

The proof is now completed by combining the diffeomorphism

$$
\left(\mathfrak{h} \cap \mathfrak{p} \cap \mathfrak{m} \times \mathfrak{h}_{n} \rightarrow \exp (\mathfrak{h} \cap \mathfrak{p})\right.
$$

with the Cartan decompositions

$$
\mathbf{H}=(\mathbf{H} \cap \mathbf{K} \cap \mathbf{M}) \exp (\mathfrak{h} \cap \mathfrak{p}) \text { and } \mathbf{M} \cap \mathbf{H}=(\mathbf{H} \cap \mathbf{K} \cap \mathbf{M}) \exp (\mathfrak{h} \cap \mathfrak{m} \cap \mathfrak{p})
$$

Lemma 8.2. - There exist unique maps $n_{p}, a_{p}, m_{p}$ and $\mathfrak{S}_{\mathrm{P}}$ from $\Omega=\mathrm{PH}$ into $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{A}_{q}, \mathrm{M}_{\sigma}$ and $\exp \left(h_{n}\right)$ respectively, such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{x}=n_{\mathrm{P}}(x) a_{\mathrm{P}}(x) m_{\mathrm{P}}(x) \mathfrak{S}_{\mathrm{P}}(x) \tag{8.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $x \in \Omega$. These maps are real analytic. Moreover, $n_{\mathrm{P}}$ and $a_{\mathrm{P}}$ are equal to the corresponding maps defined earlier by (5.3).

Proof. - Let $n_{\mathrm{P}}, a_{\mathrm{P}}$ and $\bar{m}_{\mathrm{P}}$ be the maps defined by formula (5.3), and define a real analytic map $\overline{\mathfrak{Y}}_{\mathbf{P}}$ from $\Omega$ into $(\mathbf{H} \cap \mathbf{M}) \backslash \mathbf{M}$ by $\overline{\mathfrak{S}}_{\mathbf{P}}(x)=\bar{m}_{\mathbf{P}}(x)^{-1} a_{\mathbf{P}}(x)^{-1} n_{\mathbf{P}}(x)^{-1} x$. By the previous lemma there exists a real analytic map $s:(H \cap M) \backslash H \rightarrow \exp \mathfrak{h}_{n}$ such that $s((\mathrm{H} \cap \mathrm{M}) h) \in(\mathrm{H} \cap \mathrm{M}) h$ for $h \in \mathrm{H}$. Define

$$
\mathfrak{S}_{\mathrm{P}}=s \circ \overline{\mathfrak{G}}_{\mathrm{P}}, \quad \text { and } \quad m_{\mathrm{P}}(x)=a_{\mathrm{P}}(x)^{-1} n_{\mathrm{P}}(x)^{-1} x \mathfrak{S}_{\mathrm{P}}(x)^{-1}, \quad \text { for } x \in \Omega
$$

Then $n_{\mathrm{P}}, a_{\mathrm{P}}, m_{\mathrm{P}}$ and $\mathfrak{H}_{\mathrm{P}}$ are real analytic maps satisfying (8.2). Their uniqueness follows from the uniqueness statement in ([Ba 86], Lemma 3.4) and Lemma 8.1.

Lemma 8.3. - The set $\Omega=\mathrm{PH}$ is right $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{M}}$-invariant. Moreover, if $x \in \Omega$, $l \in \mathrm{~K}_{\mathrm{M}}=\mathrm{M} \cap \mathrm{K}$, then
(i) $a_{\mathrm{P}}(x l)=a_{\mathrm{P}}(x)$,
(ii) $m_{\mathrm{P}}(x l)=m_{\mathrm{P}}(x) l$.

Proof. - From (8.1) it follows that $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{M}}$ normalizes $\mathfrak{h}_{\boldsymbol{n}}$. From Lemma 8.2 we infer that $\Omega=\mathrm{P} \exp \left(\mathfrak{h}_{n}\right)$, whence the invariance. Moreover, (i) and (ii) easily follow from the above and the uniqueness of the $\mathrm{NA}_{\boldsymbol{q}} \mathbf{M}_{\sigma} \exp \left(\mathfrak{h}_{\boldsymbol{n}}\right)$-decomposition.

The above lemmas enable us to define a special family of intertwining operators. Since $\mathbf{M}_{\sigma} \simeq \mathbf{M} \times(\mathbf{A} \cap \mathbf{H})\left(c f\right.$. Section 2), we may extend $\xi$ to a representation of $\mathbf{M}_{\sigma}$ which is trivial on $A \cap H$. Let $\rho=\rho_{\mathrm{P}}$, and put

$$
\mathscr{U}_{1}=\left\{\lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*} ;\langle\operatorname{Re} \lambda+\rho, \alpha\rangle<0\right\} .
$$

Then for $\lambda \in \mathscr{U}_{1}$ and any $\varphi \in \mathscr{H}_{\xi}$ we define a $\mathscr{H}_{\xi}$-valued function on $G$ by

$$
\left\{\begin{align*}
\varepsilon(\xi: \lambda: \varphi)(x) & =a_{\mathrm{P}}(x)^{\lambda+\rho} \xi\left(m_{\mathrm{P}}(x)\right) \varphi \quad \text { for } \quad x \in \Omega  \tag{8.3}\\
& =0 \quad \text { outside } \Omega
\end{align*}\right.
$$

Then it is straightforward to verify that $\varepsilon(\xi: \lambda: \varphi)$ satisfies the transformation rule (3.1).
Lemma 8.4. - If $\lambda \in \mathscr{U}_{1}$ and $\varphi \in \mathscr{H}_{\xi}$ then $\varepsilon(\xi: \lambda: \varphi) \in \mathrm{C}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)$. Moreover, as a $\mathbf{B}\left(\mathscr{H}_{\xi}, \mathrm{C}(\mathrm{K}: \xi)\right)$-valued function, $\varepsilon(\xi: \lambda)$ depends holomorphically on $\lambda \in \mathscr{U}_{1}$.

Proof. - The continuity follows exactly as in the proof of Proposition 5.6 (notice that $H$ is essentially connected, since $W_{K_{\cap H}}=\{1\}$, see Section 1). Holomorphy is obvious.

We now define $\mathscr{U}$ to be the set of $(\lambda, v) \in \mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*} \times \mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lambda \in \mathscr{A}(\overline{\mathrm{P}} \mid \mathrm{P}) \quad \text { and } \quad \lambda-v \in \mathscr{U}_{1} . \tag{8.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

For $(\lambda, v) \in \mathscr{U}$, the operator $\mathrm{A}(\overline{\mathrm{P}}: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)$ is defined by the absolutely convergent integral (4.1) (cf. Proposition 4.1). We define real analytic maps $v_{p}: G \rightarrow N, h_{p}: G \rightarrow A$, $\mu_{\mathrm{P}}: \mathrm{G} \rightarrow \exp (\mathfrak{p} \cap \mathfrak{m})$ and $\kappa_{\mathrm{P}}: G \rightarrow K$ by

$$
\begin{equation*}
x=v_{P}(x) h_{P}(x) \mu_{P}(x) \kappa_{P}(x), \tag{8.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $x \in G$. If $(\lambda, v) \in \mathscr{U}$ and $w \in N_{K}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{q}\right)$, we define the linear endomorphism $L(w: \xi: \lambda: v)$ of $\mathscr{H}_{\xi}$ by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{L}(w: \xi: \lambda: v) \varphi=e v_{w} \circ \mathrm{~A}(\overline{\mathrm{P}}: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)\left[h_{\mathrm{P}}^{v} \varepsilon(\xi: \lambda-v: \varphi)\right] \tag{8.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $\varphi \in \mathscr{H}_{\xi}$.
Lemma 8.5. - The linear endomorphism $\mathrm{L}(w: \xi: \lambda: v) \in \operatorname{End}\left(\mathscr{H}_{\xi}\right)$ depends holomorphically on $(\lambda, v) \in \mathscr{U}$ and intertwines $\xi$ with $w^{-1} \xi$.

```
4e SERIE - TOME 21 - 1988- N N
```

Proof. - The holomorphy follows from Lemma 8.4, Corollary 4.14 and the fact that $\lambda \in \mathscr{A}(\overline{\mathrm{P}} \mid \mathrm{P})$ is not a pole for $\mathrm{A}(\overline{\mathrm{P}}: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)$. To see that the intertwining property holds, we use that for $(\lambda, v) \in \mathscr{U}$ the endomorphism $\mathrm{L}(w: \xi: \lambda: v)$ is given by the absolutely convergent integral

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\overline{\mathbf{N}} \cap \Omega w^{-1}} h_{p}(\bar{n} w)^{v} a_{p}(\bar{n} w)^{\lambda-v+\rho} \xi\left(m_{\mathrm{P}}(\bar{n} w)\right) d \bar{n} \tag{8.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

[use (4.1) and (8.3) to rewrite (8.6)]. Now fix $l \in K_{M}$. Then the automorphism $\bar{n} \rightarrow \mid \bar{n} l^{-1}$ transforms the Haar measure $d \bar{n}$ by multiplication by a positive scalar. The scalar must be 1 by compactness of $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{M}}$. Moreover, from Lemma 8.3 we infer that $l\left(\overline{\mathbf{N}} \cap \Omega w^{-1}\right) l^{-1}=\overline{\mathbf{N}} \cap \Omega w^{-1}$. Hence (8.7) equals the integral

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\overline{\mathbf{N}} \cap \Omega w^{-1}} h_{\mathbf{P}}\left(l \bar{n} l^{-1} w\right)^{v} a_{\mathbf{P}}\left(\overline{l n}^{-1} w\right)^{\lambda-v+\rho} \xi\left(m_{\mathbf{P}}\left(l \bar{n} l^{-1} w\right)\right) d \bar{n} \tag{8.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now obviously $h_{\mathrm{P}}\left(\overline{\ln } \bar{l}^{-1} w\right)=h_{\mathrm{P}}(\bar{n})=h_{\mathrm{P}}(\bar{n} w)$ and $a_{\mathrm{P}}\left(\overline{l n}^{-1} w\right)=a_{\mathrm{P}}\left(\bar{n} w^{-1} w l^{-1} w\right)=a_{\mathrm{P}}(\bar{n} w)$ by Lemma 8.3. Moreover, $m_{P}\left(\bar{n} l^{-1} w\right)=\operatorname{lm}_{\mathrm{P}}(\bar{n} w) w^{-1} l^{-1} w$ by the same lemma. Substituting these relations in (8.8) we obtain

$$
\xi(l) \circ \mathbf{L}(w: \xi: \lambda: v) \circ \xi\left(w^{-1} l^{-1} w\right)=\mathbf{L}(w: \xi: \lambda: v)
$$

for $l \in \mathbf{K}_{\mathbf{M}}$. This equation holds for every $l \in \mathbf{M}$, since $\xi$ is trivial on $\mathbf{M} \cap \exp p$.
Before studying the operator $\mathrm{L}(w: \xi: \lambda: v)$ in more detail, we discuss its relation with B( $\overline{\mathrm{P}}: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)$.

Proposition 8.6. - Let $u, v \in \mathscr{W}, \varphi \in \mathscr{V}(\xi, u)$. Then $L\left(v u^{-1}: \xi: \lambda: v\right) \varphi$, originally defined for $(\lambda, v) \in \mathscr{U}$ extends to a meromorphic $\mathscr{H}_{\xi}$-valued function of $(\lambda, v) \in \mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*} \times \mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}$. Its set of poles does not entirely contain $\mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*} \times\{0\}$. Moreover,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{pr}(\xi, v) \circ \mathrm{B}(\overline{\mathrm{P}}: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda) \circ i(\xi, u) \varphi=\mathrm{L}\left(v u^{-1}: \xi: \lambda: 0\right) \varphi \tag{8.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. - Recall the definition of $\varepsilon_{u}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda: \varphi)$ by (5.5). Then for $\lambda \in \mathscr{U}_{1}$ we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\varepsilon_{u}(P: \xi: \lambda: \varphi)=\mathrm{R}_{u^{-1}} \varepsilon(\xi: \lambda: \varphi) \tag{8.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

This is seen as follows. Since $N_{K}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{q}\right)$ normalizes $\mathfrak{h}_{\boldsymbol{n}}$ and $M$, we have

$$
\mathrm{PH} u=\mathrm{P} \exp \left(\mathfrak{h}_{n}\right) u=\mathrm{P} u \exp \left(\mathfrak{h}_{n}\right)=\mathrm{P} u \mathrm{H} .
$$

Hence $\mathrm{R}_{u^{-1}} \varepsilon(\xi: \lambda: \varphi)=0$ outside $\mathrm{P} u \mathrm{H}=\mathrm{P} u \exp \left(\mathfrak{h}_{n}\right)$. On the other hand, if $n \in \mathrm{~N}, a \in \mathrm{~A}_{q}$, $m \in \mathbf{M}_{\sigma}$ and $h \in \exp \left(\mathfrak{h}_{n}\right)$, then

$$
\mathbf{R}_{u^{-1} \varepsilon}(\xi: \lambda: \varphi)(n a m u h)=\varepsilon(\xi: \lambda: \varphi)\left(n a m u h u^{-1}\right)=a^{\lambda+\rho} \xi(m) \varphi=\varepsilon_{u}(\mathbf{P}: \xi: \lambda: \varphi)(n a m u h)
$$

ANNALES SCIENTIFIQUES DE L'ÉCOLE NORMALE SUPÉRIEURE
and (8.10) follows. Hence for $(\lambda, v) \in \mathscr{U}_{1}$ we have

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathrm{L}\left(v u^{-1}: \xi: \lambda: v\right) \varphi & =e v_{v u^{-1}} \circ \mathrm{~A}(\overline{\mathrm{P}}: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)\left[h_{\mathrm{P}}^{v} \varepsilon(\xi: \lambda: v: \varphi)\right]  \tag{8.11}\\
& =e v_{v} \circ \mathrm{~A}(\overline{\mathrm{P}}: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda) \circ \mathrm{R}_{u^{-1}}\left[h_{\mathrm{P}}^{v} \varepsilon(\xi: \lambda: v: \varphi)\right] \\
& =e v_{v} \circ \mathrm{~A}(\overline{\mathrm{P}}: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)\left[h_{\mathrm{P}}^{v} \varepsilon_{u}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda-v: \varphi)\right] \\
& =e v_{v} \circ \mathrm{~A}(\overline{\mathrm{P}}: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)\left[h_{\mathrm{P}}^{v} j(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda-v: i(\xi, u) \varphi)\right]
\end{align*}
$$

Applying Theorem 5.10 and Corollary 4.14 to the latter expression we deduce that $\mathrm{L}\left(v u^{-1}: \xi: \lambda: v\right) \varphi$ extends to a meromorphic function of $(\lambda, v) \in \mathfrak{a}_{q c^{\cdot}}^{*} \quad$ Moreover, substitution of $v=0$ in (8.11) yields (8.9) (use the formula for $B$ occurring in the proof of Proposition 6.1 and notice that $\left.e v_{v}=p r(\xi, v) \circ e v\right)$.

We now proceed with our investigation of $\mathrm{L}(w: \xi: \lambda: v)$. By Schur's lemma and Lemma 8.5 there exists a fixed operator $\mathrm{T}(w: \xi) \in \operatorname{End}\left(\mathscr{H}_{\xi}\right)$ intertwining $\xi$ with $w^{-1} \xi$ and a scalar $l(w: \xi: \lambda: v)$ depending holomorphically on $(\lambda, v) \in \mathscr{U}$, such that $\mathrm{L}(w: \xi: \lambda: v)=l(w: \xi: \lambda: v) \circ \mathrm{T}(w: \xi)$. These objects can actually be computed from the integral representation (8.7). The following lemma enables us to reduce to a $\operatorname{SL}(2, \mathbb{R})$ computation.

Lemma 8.7. $-\Sigma=\{\alpha,-\alpha\}$.
Proof. - Suppose $2 \alpha \in \Sigma$. Then $\mathfrak{g}^{-\alpha}, \mathfrak{g}^{2 \alpha} \subset \mathfrak{g}_{-} \quad$ (since $\Sigma_{+}=\varnothing$ ). Hence $\left[\mathfrak{g}^{-\alpha}, \mathfrak{g}^{2 \alpha}\right] \subset \mathfrak{g}^{\alpha} \cap\left[\mathfrak{g}_{-}, \mathfrak{g}_{-}\right] \subset \mathfrak{g}_{+}^{\alpha}=0$. It follows that $\mathfrak{g}^{2 \alpha}$ centralizes $\mathfrak{g}^{-\alpha}$ and $\mathfrak{g}^{\alpha}$, hence centralizes $\mathfrak{a}_{q} \subset\left[\mathfrak{g}^{-\alpha}, \mathfrak{g}^{\alpha}\right]$, contradiction.

Let $H_{\alpha}$ be the unique element of $a_{q}$ with $\alpha\left(H_{\alpha}\right)=2$. We define a subset of $\overline{\mathfrak{n}}=\mathbf{g}^{-\alpha}$ by

$$
\mathrm{S}=\{\mathrm{Y} \in \overline{\mathrm{n}} ;-\mathrm{B}(\mathrm{Y}, \theta \mathrm{Y})=2\langle\alpha, \alpha\rangle\}
$$

(since $B$ restricts to the Killing form on $g_{1}$, the bilinear form $-B(., \theta($.$) ) is positive$ definite on $\bar{n})$. If $\mathrm{Y} \in \mathrm{S}$ we put $\mathrm{X}(\mathrm{Y})=-\theta \mathrm{Y}$. Then $\mathrm{H}=[\mathrm{X}(\mathrm{Y}), \mathrm{Y}]$ belongs to $\mathfrak{m}_{1} \cap \mathfrak{p} \cap \mathfrak{q}=\mathfrak{a}_{q}$ and invariance of the Killing form yields $\mathrm{B}\left(\mathrm{H}, \mathrm{H}_{\alpha}\right)=4\langle\alpha, \alpha\rangle$. Hence $H=H_{\alpha}$ and we see that $H_{\alpha}, X(Y), Y$ is a standard $s l(2, \mathbb{R})$-triple. Its linear span is denoted by $g(Y)$. On $g(Y), \sigma$ is given by $\sigma H_{\alpha}=-H_{\alpha}, \sigma Y=X(Y)$, and $\sigma X(Y)=Y$ (use that $\sigma \theta=-\mathrm{I}$ on $\mathrm{g}^{-\alpha}$, since $\Sigma_{+}=\varnothing$ ). The connected (closed) analytic subgroup of $G$ with Lie algebra $g(Y)$ is denoted by $G(Y)$. Given any closed subgroup (subalgebra) $B(b)$ of $G(g)$, we get $B(Y)=B \cap G(Y)$ (respectively $\quad b(Y)=b \cap g(Y)$ ). Thus $\mathrm{A}_{q}(\mathrm{Y})=\mathrm{A}_{q}=\exp \left(\mathbb{R} \mathrm{H}_{\alpha}\right), \quad \overline{\mathrm{N}}(\mathrm{Y})=\exp (\mathbb{R} \mathrm{Y}), \quad$ and $\quad \mathrm{M}(\mathrm{Y})=$ centre $(\mathrm{G}(\mathrm{Y}))$. Moreover, $\mathrm{K}(\mathrm{Y})=\exp (\mathbb{R}(\mathrm{Y}+\theta \mathrm{Y})) \quad$ and $\quad \mathrm{H}(\mathrm{Y})^{0}=\exp (\mathbb{R}(\mathrm{Y}-\theta \mathrm{Y}))$. Finally, we define $s(\mathrm{Y})=\exp (\pi / 2)(\mathrm{Y}+\theta \mathrm{Y})$. Then $s(\mathrm{Y})$ is a representative of $s_{\alpha}$ in $\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{K}(\mathrm{Y})}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{q}\right)$.

Lemma 8.8. - Let $\mathrm{Y} \in \mathrm{S}$. Then:
(1) $\overline{\mathrm{N}}(\mathrm{Y}) \cap \Omega=\{\exp (t \mathrm{Y}) ;|t|<1\}$,
(2) $\overline{\mathrm{N}}(\mathrm{Y}) \cap \Omega s(\mathrm{Y})=\{\exp (t \mathrm{Y}) ;|t|>1\}$,
(3) $\log \circ h_{\mathrm{P}}(\exp t \mathrm{Y})=-(1 / 2) \log \left(1+t^{2}\right) \mathrm{H}_{\alpha}(t \in \mathbb{R})$,
(4) $\log \circ a_{\mathrm{P}}(\exp t \mathrm{Y})=-(1 / 2) \log \left(1-t^{2}\right) \mathrm{H}_{\alpha}(|t|<1)$,
(5) $\log \circ a_{\mathrm{P}}(\exp (t \mathrm{Y}) s(\mathrm{Y}))=-(1 / 2) \log \left(t^{2}-1\right) \mathrm{H}_{\alpha}(|t|>1)$,

```
4e SÉRIE - TOME 21 - 1988- N N 3
```

(6) $m_{p}(\exp t \mathrm{Y})=1(|t|<1)$,
(7) $m_{\mathrm{P}}(\exp (t \mathrm{Y}) s(\mathrm{Y}))=s(\mathrm{Y})^{2}(t>1)$.

Proof. - Since

$$
\Omega \cap \mathrm{G}^{0}=\overline{\mathrm{N}} \mathrm{~A}_{q} \mathbf{M}_{\sigma} \exp \left(h_{n}\right) \cap \mathrm{G}^{0}=\overline{\mathrm{N}} \mathrm{~A}_{q}\left(\mathrm{M}_{\sigma} \cap \mathrm{G}^{0}\right) \exp \left(h_{n}\right)=\left(\mathbf{P} \cap \mathrm{G}^{0}\right)\left(\mathrm{H} \cap \mathrm{G}^{0}\right)
$$

we may restrict ourselves to the case that $G$ is connected. Put $\Omega(Y)=P(Y) H(Y)$. The disjoint open subsets $\mathrm{G}(\mathrm{Y}) \cap \Omega$ and $\mathrm{G}(\mathrm{Y}) \cap \Omega s(\mathrm{Y})$ of $\mathrm{G}(\mathrm{Y})$ are $\mathrm{P}(\mathrm{Y}) \times \mathrm{H}(\mathrm{Y})$-invariant. Since $G(Y)$ has at most two open $P(Y) \times H(Y)$-orbits we conclude that

$$
\mathrm{G}(\mathrm{Y}) \cap \Omega=\Omega(\mathrm{Y}) \quad \text { and } \quad \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{Y}) \cap \Omega s(\mathrm{Y})=\Omega(\mathrm{Y}) s(\mathrm{Y})
$$

Hence

$$
\overline{\mathrm{N}}(\mathrm{Y}) \cap \Omega=\overline{\mathrm{N}}(\mathrm{Y}) \cap \Omega(\mathrm{Y}) \quad \text { and } \quad \overline{\mathrm{N}}(\mathrm{Y}) \cap \Omega s(\mathrm{Y})=\overline{\mathrm{N}}(\mathrm{Y}) \cap \Omega(\mathrm{Y}) s(\mathrm{Y})
$$

and it suffices to prove (1) and (2) when $\mathfrak{g} \simeq s l(2, \mathbb{R})$. The decompositions

$$
G=N A \exp (\mathfrak{m} \cap \mathfrak{p}) K \quad \text { and } \quad G(Y)=N(Y) A(Y) \exp (\mathfrak{m}(Y) \cap \mathfrak{p}) K(Y)
$$

are compatible. The same holds for the decompositions

$$
\Omega=\mathrm{NA}_{q} \mathrm{M}_{\sigma} \exp \left(\mathfrak{h}_{n}\right) \quad \text { and } \quad \Omega(\mathrm{Y})=\mathrm{N}(\mathrm{Y}) \mathrm{A}_{q}(\mathrm{Y}) \mathrm{M}_{\sigma}(\mathrm{Y}) \exp \left(\mathfrak{h}_{n}(\mathrm{Y})\right)
$$

(where $\mathfrak{h}_{n}(\mathrm{Y})=\mathfrak{h}_{n} \cap \mathfrak{g}(\mathrm{Y})$ ). Hence

$$
\mathfrak{b}_{\mathrm{P}}\left|\mathrm{G}(\mathrm{Y})=\mathfrak{h}_{\mathrm{P}(\mathrm{Y})}, \quad \mathfrak{a}_{\mathrm{P}}\right| \Omega(\mathrm{Y})=\mathfrak{a}_{\mathrm{P}(\mathrm{Y})} \quad \text { and } \quad \mathfrak{m}_{\mathrm{P}} \mid \Omega(\mathrm{Y})=\mathfrak{m}_{\mathrm{P}(\mathrm{Y})}
$$

and we may restrict ourselves to proving the lemma when $G=G^{0}, \mathfrak{g} \simeq \operatorname{sl}(2, \mathbb{R})$.
If $G \simeq \operatorname{SL}(2, \mathbb{R})$ then (1)-(5) follow by a straightforward matrix calculation. This implies (1)-(5) for the adjoint group of $g$ and via the adjoint representation the results may be lifted to any $G$ with Lie algebra $\simeq \operatorname{sl}(2, \mathbb{R})$. Since $M_{\sigma}(Y)=$ centre $(\mathrm{G}(\mathrm{Y}))=($ centre $(\mathrm{G})),(6)$ and (7) require a different treatment. We first notice that the map $t \rightarrow m_{\mathrm{P}}(\exp t \mathrm{Y})$ maps] $-1,1$ [ continuously into the discrete subgroup centre (G); it must therefore be constant and (6) follows. Similary, $t \rightarrow m_{\mathrm{P}}((\exp t \mathrm{Y}) s(\mathrm{Y}))$ is identically $m_{0}$, for some $m_{0} \in$ centre (G). Now observe that $G=N_{q} K$ is an Iwasawa decomposition for $G$ and define $\kappa: G \rightarrow K$ by $x \in N_{q} \kappa(x)$, for $x \in G$. Then

$$
m_{\mathrm{P}}(\exp (t \mathrm{Y}) s(\mathrm{Y}))=m_{\mathrm{P}}(\kappa(\exp t \mathrm{Y}) s(\mathrm{Y}))
$$

We claim that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\kappa(\exp t \mathrm{Y})=\exp (\arctan (t)(\mathrm{Y}+\theta \mathrm{Y})) \tag{8.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

for all $t \in \mathbb{R}$. By analytic continuation it suffices to prove this for $t$ sufficiently close to 0 , so we may pass to the adjoint group $\operatorname{SL}(2, \mathbb{R}) /\{ \pm \mathrm{I}\}$. There the result follows from a straightforward $\operatorname{SL}(2, \mathbb{R})$-computation. Now (8.12) implies that $\lim _{t \rightarrow+\infty} \kappa(\exp t \mathrm{Y})=s(\mathrm{Y})$, hence $m_{0}=\lim _{t \rightarrow+\infty} m_{\mathrm{P}}(\kappa(\exp t \mathrm{Y}) s(\mathrm{Y}))=s(\mathrm{Y})^{2}$.

The above result enables us to separate variables in the integral for $\mathrm{L}(w: \xi: \lambda: v)$. The $\operatorname{map}(t, \mathrm{Y}) \rightarrow \exp t \mathrm{Y}$ maps $] 0, \infty[\times \mathrm{S}$ diffeomorphically onto $\overline{\mathrm{N}}\{e\}$. Let $d \sigma(\mathrm{Y})$ be the unique measure on $S$ such that for every $\varphi \in \mathrm{C}_{c}(\overline{\mathrm{~N}})$ we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\overline{\mathbf{N}}} \varphi(\bar{n}) d \bar{n}=\int_{\mathrm{S}} \int_{0}^{\infty} \varphi(\exp t \mathrm{Y}) t^{m(\alpha)-1} d t d \sigma(\mathrm{Y}) \tag{8.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

Here $m(\alpha)=\operatorname{dim}\left(\mathfrak{g}^{\alpha}\right)$. Obviously $d \sigma(\mathrm{Y})$ is preserved by $-\mathbf{B}(., \theta()$.$) -orthogonal$ transformations.

PROPOSITION 8.9. - Let $w \in \mathbf{N}_{\mathbf{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{q}\right)$. Then there exists a holomorphic function $l(w): \mathscr{U} \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$ and an endomorphism $\mathrm{T}(w: \xi) \in \operatorname{End}\left(\mathscr{H}_{\xi}\right)$ which intertwines $\xi$ with $w^{-1} \xi$, such that

$$
\mathrm{L}(w: \xi: \lambda: v)=l(w: \lambda: v) \mathrm{T}(w: \xi)
$$

for $(\lambda, v) \in \mathscr{U}$. They are given by the following formulas (where we have written $\mu_{0}=(1 / 2) \mu\left(H_{\alpha}\right)=\langle\alpha, \alpha\rangle^{-1}\langle\mu, \alpha\rangle$ for $\left.\mu \in \mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}\right)$.
(i) If $w \in \mathrm{~K}_{\mathrm{M}}$, then

$$
\begin{aligned}
l(w: \lambda: v)= & \int_{0}^{1}\left(1+t^{2}\right)^{-v_{0}}\left(1-t^{2}\right)^{v_{0}-\lambda_{0}-\rho_{0}} t^{m(\alpha)-1} d t \\
& \mathrm{~T}(w: \xi)=\left[\int_{\mathrm{S}} d \sigma(\mathrm{Y})\right] \xi(w)
\end{aligned}
$$

(ii) If $w \in s \mathrm{~K}_{\mathrm{M}}$, then

$$
\begin{gathered}
l(w: \lambda: v)=\int_{1}^{\infty}\left(1+t^{2}\right)^{-v_{0}}\left(t^{2}-1\right)^{v_{0}-\lambda_{0}-\rho_{0}} t^{m(\alpha)-1} d t \\
\mathrm{~T}(w: \xi)=\int_{\mathrm{S}} \xi(s(\mathrm{Y}) w) d \sigma(\mathrm{Y})
\end{gathered}
$$

Proof. - We first prove (ii), so assume $w \in s K_{M}$. In view of Lemma 8.8 (2) we may use the substitution of variables $\bar{n}=\exp t \mathrm{Y}, t>1, \mathrm{Y} \in \mathrm{S}$ in (8.7). From Lemma 8.8 (3) and (5), we obtain

$$
\log \circ h_{\mathbf{P}}(\bar{n} w)=\log \circ h_{\mathbf{P}}(\exp t \mathrm{Y})=-\frac{1}{2} \log \left(1+t^{2}\right) \mathrm{H}_{\alpha}
$$

and

$$
\log \circ a_{\mathbf{P}}(\bar{n} w)=\log \circ a_{\mathbf{P}}(\exp (t \mathrm{Y}) w)=\log \circ a_{\mathrm{P}}(\exp (t \mathrm{Y}) s(\mathrm{Y}))=-\frac{1}{2} \log \left(t^{2}-1\right) \mathrm{H}_{\alpha}
$$

[the second equality follows from Lemma 8.3 (i)]. Next from Lemma 8.3 (ii) and Lemma 8.8 (7) we obtain $m_{\mathrm{P}}(\bar{n} w)=m_{\mathrm{P}}(\exp (t \mathrm{Y}) s(\mathrm{Y})) s(\mathrm{Y})^{-1} w=s(\mathrm{Y}) w$. Using the
above relations, (8.13) and Fubini's theorem we obtain (ii). The proof of (i) is similar and involves Lemma 8.8 (1), (3), (4) and (6).

Remarks. - Notice that $l(w: \lambda: v)$ is independent of $\xi$. From its integral representation we read off that $l(w: \lambda: v)$ extends to a meromorphic function of $(\lambda, v) \in \mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*} \times \mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}$. Hence $\mathrm{L}(w: \xi: \lambda: v)$ has a End $\left(\mathscr{H}_{\xi}\right)$-valued meromorphic continuation, the set of poles being independent of $\xi$. From the integral representations we also deduce that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& l(w: \lambda: 0)=\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{~B}\left(-\lambda_{0}-\frac{1}{2} m(\alpha)+1, \frac{1}{2} m(\alpha)\right) \quad\left(w \in \mathrm{~K}_{\mathrm{M}}\right), \\
& l(w: \lambda: 0)=\frac{1}{2} \mathbf{B}\left(\lambda_{0},-\lambda_{0}-\frac{1}{2} m(\alpha)+1\right) \quad\left(w \in s \mathrm{~K}_{\mathrm{M}}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

where B denotes Euler's Beta function.
Corollary 8.10. - If $w \in \mathrm{~N}_{\mathrm{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{q}\right)$, then

$$
\mathrm{L}(w: \xi: \lambda: v)^{*}=\mathrm{L}\left(w^{-1}: \xi: \bar{\lambda}: \bar{v}\right)
$$

Proof. - Since $\overline{l(w: \lambda: v)}=l(w: \bar{\lambda}: \bar{v})$, it suffices to show that $\mathrm{T}(w: \xi)^{*}=\mathrm{T}\left(w^{-1}: \xi\right)$. If $w \in \mathrm{~K}_{\mathrm{M}}$, then this is obvious. If $w \notin \mathrm{~K}_{\mathrm{M}}$, then

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{T}(w: \xi)^{*} & =\int_{\mathrm{S}} \xi\left(w^{-1} s(-\mathrm{Y})\right) d \sigma(\mathrm{Y}) \\
& =\int_{\mathrm{S}} \xi\left(s\left(-\operatorname{Ad}\left(w^{-1}\right) \theta \mathrm{Y}\right) w^{-1}\right) d \sigma(\mathrm{Y})
\end{aligned}
$$

The endomorphism $\mathrm{Y} \rightarrow-\mathrm{Ad}\left(w^{-1}\right) \theta \mathrm{Y}$ is $-\mathbf{B}(., \theta()$.$) -orthogonal hence leaves \mathrm{S}$ invariant and preserves $d \sigma(\mathrm{Y})$. It follows that

$$
\mathrm{T}(w: \xi)^{*}=\int_{\mathrm{S}} \xi\left(s(\mathrm{Y}) w^{-1}\right) d \sigma(\mathrm{Y})=\mathrm{T}\left(w^{-1}: \xi\right)
$$

Completion of the proof of Theorem 6.3. - Let $u, v \in \mathscr{W}, \quad \eta_{u} \in \mathscr{V}(\xi, u)$, $\eta_{v} \in \mathscr{V}(\xi, v)$. Then by Corollary 8.10 we have

$$
\left(\mathrm{L}\left(v u^{-1}: \xi: \lambda: 0\right) \eta_{u}, \eta_{v}\right)_{\xi}=\left(\eta_{u}, \mathrm{~L}\left(u v^{-1}: \xi: \bar{\lambda}: 0\right) \eta_{v}\right)_{\xi}
$$

Using (8.9) we infer that

$$
\left(\mathrm{B}(\overline{\mathrm{P}}: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda) i(\xi, u) \eta_{u}, i(\xi, v) \eta_{v}\right)=\left(i(\xi, u) \eta_{u}, \mathrm{~B}(\overline{\mathrm{P}}: \mathrm{P}: \xi: \bar{\lambda}) i(\xi, v) \eta_{v}\right)
$$

Hence

$$
\mathbf{B}(\overline{\mathbf{P}}: \mathbf{P}: \xi: \lambda)^{*}=\mathbf{B}(\overline{\mathbf{P}}: \mathbf{P}: \xi: \bar{\lambda})
$$

The proof is completed by using Corollary 6.15.

Proposition 8.11. - If $\xi$ is not equivalent to $s \xi$ then $\mathrm{B}(\overline{\mathrm{P}}: \mathbf{P}: \xi: \lambda)$ preserves the decomposition $\mathrm{V}(\xi)=\mathrm{V}(\xi, 1) \oplus \mathrm{V}(\xi, s)$.

Proof. - More generally the assumption implies that $\xi \nsim w^{-1} \xi$ when $w \in s K_{M}$. Since $\mathrm{L}(w: \xi: \lambda: v)$ intertwines $\xi$ with $w^{-1} \xi$ it follows that $\mathrm{L}(w: \xi: \lambda: v)=0$. Now use Proposition 8.6.

## 9. Normalized operators, final remarks

Retaining the notations of Sections 3-7, let $\xi \in \hat{\mathbf{M}}_{f u}$. Then $\xi$ may be embedded in a non-unitary principal series representation with parameters $\left(\sigma, \Lambda_{M}\right)$, where $\Lambda_{M}$ is real (in fact, $\Lambda_{M}=-\rho_{M}, c f$. Lemma 4.4). It is this knowledge of $\Lambda_{M}$ (and not the stronger condition that $\xi$ 's infinitesimal character be a real linear combination of roots), which is used in [K-S 80] to normalize the intertwining operators $\mathrm{A}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)$, for $\mathrm{P}_{1}, \mathrm{P}_{2}$ (not necessarily $\sigma \theta$-stable) parabolic subgroups with $\theta$-stable Levi component MA, and for $\lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{c}^{*}$. Given such parabolics $P_{1}, P_{2}$ we define a meromorphic function $\gamma\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi\right): \mathfrak{a}_{c}^{*} \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$ as in ([K-S 80], p. 50).

Lemma 9.1. - If $\mathrm{P}_{1}, \mathrm{P}_{2} \in \mathrm{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$, then $\gamma\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi\right)$ restricts to a non-trivial meromorphic function on $\mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}$.

Proof. - By definition the function $\gamma=\gamma\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi\right)$ may be written as a product

$$
\begin{equation*}
\gamma(\lambda)=\prod_{\substack{\alpha \in \Sigma \overline{\left.\mathfrak{n}_{2} \cap \mathfrak{n}_{1}, a\right)} \\ \alpha \text { reduced }}} \gamma_{\alpha}(\langle\lambda, \alpha\rangle), \tag{9.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where each $\gamma_{\alpha}$ is a meromorphic function on $\mathbb{C}$ which does not vanish identically (cf. [K-S 80], p. 50). Thus it suffices to show that no $\alpha \in \Sigma\left(\overline{\mathfrak{n}}_{2} \cap \mathfrak{n}_{1}, \mathfrak{a}\right)$ vanishes identically on $\mathfrak{a}_{q}$. Now this follows from Lemma 2.1.

Following [K-S 80] we define normalized intertwining operators

$$
\mathscr{A}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)=\gamma\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)^{-1} \mathrm{~A}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)
$$

$\left(\mathrm{P}_{1}, \mathrm{P}_{2} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)\right)$. They depend meromorphically on $\lambda \in \mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}$ in the sense of Corollary 4.3 and Proposition 4.11. Moreover, we define normalized endomorphisms of $\mathrm{V}(\xi)$ by

$$
\mathscr{B}\left(P_{2}: P_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)=\gamma\left(P_{2}: P_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)^{-1} B\left(P_{2}: P_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)
$$

In view of Proposition 6.1 we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathscr{A}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right) \circ j\left(\mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)=j\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \xi: \lambda\right) \circ \mathscr{B}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right) \tag{9.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Theorem 9.2. - Let $\mathrm{P}_{i} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)(i=1,2,3)$. Then
(i) $\mathscr{B}\left(\mathrm{P}_{3}: \mathrm{P}_{2}: \xi: \lambda\right) \circ \mathscr{B}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)=\mathscr{B}\left(\mathrm{P}_{3}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)$,
(ii) $\mathscr{B}\left(\mathrm{P}_{1}: \mathrm{P}_{2}: \xi: \lambda\right) \circ \mathscr{B}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)=\mathrm{I}_{\mathrm{V}(\xi)}$,
(iii) $\mathscr{B}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)^{*}=\mathscr{B}\left(\mathrm{P}_{1}: \mathrm{P}_{2}: \xi:-\bar{\lambda}\right)$.

Proof. - (i) and (ii) follow immediately from ([K-S 80], Lemma 8.3 (i) and Theorem 8.4), (9.2) and Theorem 5.10. In view of Theorem 6.3, (iii) follows from $\overline{\gamma\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)}=\gamma\left(\mathrm{P}_{1}: \mathrm{P}_{2}: \xi:-\bar{\lambda}\right)$ which is proved in [loc. cit., proof of Proposition 8.5 (iv)].

Corollary 9.3.-Let $\mathrm{P}_{1}, \mathrm{P}_{2} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$. Then $\mathscr{B}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)$ extends to a holomorphic function of $\lambda$ for $\lambda \in i \mathfrak{a}_{q}^{*}$. Moreover, for $\lambda \in i \mathfrak{a}_{q}^{*}$, the endomorphism $\mathscr{B}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)$ is unitary.

Proof. - We copy the argument of ([K-S 80], Proposition 8.5 (v)). Once we have proved the holomorphy, the unitarity will follow from Theorem 9.2 (ii), (iii) and a density argument. Using Theorem 9.2 (i) we may reduce the proof to the case that $P_{2}$ and $P_{1}$ are $(\sigma-)$ adjacent. Let then $\alpha$ be the reduced $\mathfrak{a}_{q}$-root in $\overline{\mathfrak{n}}_{2} \cap \mathfrak{n}_{1}$. Then every $\mathfrak{a}$ root $\beta$ in $\bar{n}_{2} \cap n_{1}$ restricts to $\alpha$ or $2 \alpha$ on $a_{q}$. Hence from (9.1) and Lemma 9.4 below we infer that $\mathscr{B}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)=\mathscr{B}(\langle\lambda, \alpha\rangle)$, where $\mathscr{B}(z) \in \operatorname{End} \mathrm{V}(\xi)$ depends meromorphically on $z \in \mathbb{C}$. Assume that $\mathscr{B}(z)$ has a pole at $z_{0} \in i \mathbb{R}$. By meromorphy it has a pole of finite order $k$, which may be characterized as the smallest integer $k \geqq 0$ for which $\left(z-z_{0}\right)^{k} \mathscr{B}(z)$ remains bounded as $z \rightarrow z_{0}, z \in i \mathbb{R}\left\{z_{0}\right\}$. Since $\mathscr{B}(z)$ is unitary for $z \in i \mathbb{R}\left\{z_{0}\right\}$ sufficiently close to $z_{0}$, we see that $k=0$, hence $z_{0}$ is removable.

Lemma 9.4.-Let $\mathrm{P}_{1}, \mathrm{P}_{2}$ be $\sigma$-adjacent parabolics in $\mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$, and let $\alpha$ be the reduced $\mathfrak{a}_{q}$-root in $\bar{n}_{2} \cap n_{1}$. Then $\mathbf{B}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)$ is a meromorphic function of $\langle\lambda, \alpha\rangle$.

Proof. - Let $w \in \mathscr{W}$. In view of Lemma 7.2 it suffices to show that the restriction of $\mathrm{B}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)$ to $\mathrm{V}(\xi, w)+\mathrm{V}\left(\xi, \tau\left(s_{\alpha}\right) w\right)$ depends only on $\langle\lambda, \alpha\rangle$. Using (7.1) and observing that $\left\langle w^{-1} \lambda, \beta\right\rangle=\left\langle w^{-1} \lambda, w^{-1} \alpha\right\rangle=\langle\lambda, \alpha\rangle$ we may restrict ourselves to proving this for $w=1$. By Lemma 7.4 the restriction $\mathrm{B}_{\alpha}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)$ of $\mathrm{B}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda\right)$ to $\mathrm{V}(\xi, 1)+\mathrm{V}\left(\xi, \tau\left(s_{\alpha}\right) 1\right)$ only depends on $\lambda_{\alpha}=\lambda \mid \mathfrak{a}_{q}(\alpha)$, which in turn only depends on $\langle\lambda, \alpha\rangle$.

We conclude this section with a slight improvement on Theorem 5. 10.
Lemma 9.5.-Let $\mathrm{P} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$. Then the singular set of $j(\mathrm{P}: \xi)$ is a locally finite union of hyperplanes of the form $\langle\lambda, \alpha\rangle=z_{\alpha}\left(\alpha \in \Sigma, z_{\alpha} \in \mathbb{C}\right)$. For $\lambda$ in the complement of $a$ countable union of complex hyperplanes in $\mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}, j(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)$ maps $\mathrm{V}(\xi)$ bijectively onto $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)^{\mathrm{H}}$.

Proof. - Since $e v \circ j(\mathrm{P}: \xi: \lambda)=i d_{\mathrm{V}(\xi)}$, the second assertion will follow once we have established the first one (use Corollary 5.3). We prove the first assertion locally at a point $\lambda_{0} \in \mathfrak{a}_{q c}^{*}$. Using the notations of the proofs of Lemma 5.9 and Theorem 5.10, fix $r_{1}>0$ such that $j(\overline{\mathrm{P}}: \xi: \lambda)$ is holomorphic in $\lambda \in \mathscr{A}\left(\mathrm{P}, r_{1}\right)$ (use Lemma 5.7). Fix $\mathrm{N} \in \mathbb{N}$ such that $\lambda_{0}-N \mu \in \mathscr{A}\left(P, r_{1}\right)$. Then

$$
\mathbf{J}(\lambda)=\mathbf{M}_{\psi}^{\mathbf{N}} \circ \mathbf{A}(\mathbf{P}: \overline{\mathbf{P}}: \xi: \lambda-\mathbf{N} \mu) \circ j(\overline{\mathbf{P}}: \xi: \lambda-\mathbf{N} \mu)
$$

is defined as a meromorphic function for $\lambda$ in a neighbourhood $N\left(\lambda_{0}\right)$ of $\lambda_{0}$. Its singular set is contained in the singular set of $\mathrm{A}(\mathrm{P}: \overline{\mathrm{P}}: \xi: \lambda-\mathrm{N} \mu)$ which is a locally finite union of hyperplanes of the form $\langle\lambda, \alpha\rangle=z_{\alpha}\left(\alpha \in \Sigma, z_{\alpha} \in \mathbb{C}\right)$, in view of ([K-S 80], Theorem 6.6) (use that $\mathfrak{a}$-roots in $\overline{\mathfrak{n}}$ restrict to non-trivial $\mathfrak{a}_{q}$-roots in $\overline{\mathfrak{n}}$, see also the proof of

Lemma 9.1). Moreover, since $e v \circ \mathbf{M}_{\psi}^{\mathrm{N}}=m_{\psi}^{\mathrm{N}} \circ e v$, we infer from Proposition 6.1 that

$$
e v \circ \mathbf{J}(\lambda)=m_{\psi}^{\mathbf{N}} \circ \mathbf{B}(\mathbf{P}: \overline{\mathrm{P}}: \xi: \lambda-\mathrm{N} \mu)
$$

so that

$$
j(\mathbf{P}: \xi: \lambda)=\mathbf{J}(\lambda) \circ \mathbf{B}(\mathbf{P}: \overline{\mathbf{P}}: \xi: \lambda-\mathbf{N} \mu)^{-1} \circ\left(m_{\psi}^{\mathbf{N}}\right)^{-1}
$$

By the above observation on the singular set of $J$, it now suffices to show that the poles of $\mathbf{B}(\mathbf{P}: \overline{\mathrm{P}}: \xi: \lambda-\mathrm{N} \mu)^{-1}$ in $\mathrm{N}\left(\lambda_{0}\right)$ are contained in a locally finite union of hyperplanes of the form $\langle\lambda, \alpha\rangle=z_{\alpha}$. In view of Proposition 6.2 (ii) we may restrict ourselves to proving a similar statement for $\mathrm{B}\left(\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{P}_{1}: \xi: \lambda-\mathrm{N} \mu\right)^{-1}$, when $\mathrm{P}_{2}, \mathrm{P}_{1} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$ are $\sigma$ adjacent. But then the result follows from Lemma 9.4.

## APPENDIX A

## Equivariant distributions

In this appendix we prove a version of results of [ Br 56 ], [KKMOOT 78], which is most suited for our purposes. Let $G$ be a Lie group acting smoothly (i.e. $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}$ ) on a smooth $n$-dimensional manifold M . We denote the action of $g \in \mathrm{G}$ by $\lambda_{\boldsymbol{g}}$. The induced action of $G$ on $C^{\infty}(\mathrm{G})$ is denoted by $\lambda^{*}$. Thus $\lambda_{g}^{*} \varphi(x)=\varphi\left(\lambda_{g}^{-1} \mathrm{x}\right)$ for $\varphi \in \mathrm{C}^{\infty}(\mathrm{M}), g \in \mathrm{G}$, $x \in \mathrm{M}$. We extend this action continuously to the space $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{M})$ of distributions on M (following [Hör 83], Section 6.3 the latter is defined as the topological linear dual of the space of $\mathrm{C}_{c}^{\infty}$-densities on M ; thus $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}(\mathrm{M})$ is naturally embedded in $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{M})$ ).

Suppose now that a finite dimensional representation $\tau$ of $G$ in a complex vector space $E$ of dimension $d$ is given. Let $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathbf{M}, \tau)$ denote the space of distributions $u \in \mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathbf{M}) \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} \mathbf{E}$, transforming according to the rule

$$
\left(\lambda_{g}^{*} \otimes 1\right) u=\left(1 \otimes \tau\left(g^{-1}\right)\right) u
$$

Given an orbit $V$ of $G$ on $\mathbf{M}$, we denote the linear space of distributions $u \in \mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathbf{M}, \tau)$ satisfying

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{V} \cap \operatorname{supp} u \text { is open in } \operatorname{supp} u \tag{A.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

by $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathbf{M}, \tau, \mathrm{V})$. Moreover, if $k \in \mathbb{N}$ we define $\mathscr{D}_{k}^{\prime}(\mathrm{M}, \tau, \mathrm{V})$ to be the space of $u \in \mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{M}, \tau, \mathrm{V})$ whose order is at most $k$ at any point of V , and we define

$$
\mathscr{D}_{k}^{\prime}(\mathrm{V}, \tau)=\mathscr{D}_{k}^{\prime}(\mathrm{M}, \tau, \mathrm{~V}) /\left\{u \in \mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{M}, \tau, \mathrm{~V}) ; \operatorname{supp} u \cap \mathrm{~V}=\varnothing\right\}
$$

If $x \in \mathrm{~V}$, then the stabilizer $\mathrm{G}_{x}$ of $x$ in G naturally acts on $\mathrm{T}_{x} \mathrm{M}$, the tangent space of M at $x$, by the rule

$$
g . \mathrm{X}=d\left(\lambda_{g}\right)(x) \mathrm{X} \quad\left(g \in \mathrm{G}_{x}, \mathrm{X} \in \mathrm{~T}_{x} \mathrm{M}\right)
$$

$4^{e}$ SÉrie - tome $21-1988-\mathrm{N}^{\circ} 3$

This action naturally induces an action on $\mathrm{T}_{x} \mathrm{M} / \mathrm{T}_{x} \mathrm{~V}$. Differentiating once more we obtain a representation of $g_{x}$, the Lie algebra of $G_{x}$, in $T_{x} M / T_{x} V$. If $H \in g_{x}$, we let

$$
\lambda_{1}(\mathrm{H}), \ldots, \lambda_{m}(\mathrm{H})
$$

denote the eigenvalues of the action of $H$ on $T_{x} M / T_{x} V$ (so $V$ has codimension $m$ in M). Let $k \in \mathbb{N}$. We say that an element $H \in g_{x}$ satisfies condition $\mathrm{C}(\mathrm{I}, k)$ iff

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Sigma_{i=1}^{m}\left(v_{i}+1\right) \lambda_{i}(\mathrm{H})+\mu \neq 0 \tag{A.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

for every eigenvalue $\mu$ of $\tau(H)$ and every $v \in \mathbb{N}^{m}$ with $|v| \leqq k$ (here $|v|=v_{1}+\ldots+v_{m}$ ). We say that $H \in g_{x}$ satisfies condition C (II, $k$ ) iff (A.2) holds for every eigenvalue $\mu$ of $\tau(\mathrm{H})$ and every $v \in \mathbb{N}^{m}$ with $1 \leqq|v| \leqq k$.

Proposition A. 1. - Let $k \in \mathbb{N}$.
(i) If there exists $a \mathrm{H} \in \mathfrak{g}_{x}$ satisfying $\mathrm{C}(\mathrm{I}, k)$, then $\mathscr{D}_{k}^{\prime}(\mathrm{V}, \tau)=0$;
(ii) If there exists $a \mathrm{H} \in \mathfrak{g}_{x}$ satisfying $\mathrm{C}(\mathrm{II}, k)$, then $\mathscr{D}_{k}^{\prime}(\mathrm{V}, \tau) \subset \mathscr{D}_{0}^{\prime}(\mathrm{V}, \tau)$ and the dimension of $\mathscr{D}_{0}^{\prime}(\mathrm{V}, \tau)$ is at most the multiplicity of $\lambda_{1}(\mathrm{H})+\ldots+\lambda_{m}(\mathrm{H})$ as eigenvalue of $-\tau(\mathrm{H})$.

The next two lemmas are needed as a preparation for the proof of Proposition A.1. The first of them is straightforward to verify.

Lemma A.2. - Let $\mathrm{E}, \mathrm{F}$ be finite dimensional complex vector spaces. Let $\mathrm{A} \in \mathrm{End}(\mathrm{E})$, $\mathrm{B} \in \operatorname{End}(\mathrm{F})$ and let L respectively M be their sequences of weights, counting multiplicities. $\quad$ Then the weights of $\mathrm{A} \otimes \mathrm{I}+\mathrm{I} \otimes \mathrm{B}$ are $\lambda+\mu(\lambda \in \mathrm{L}, \mu \in \mathrm{M})$, counting multiplicities.

Let now $m \in \mathbb{N}\{0\}$. For $1 \leqq j \leqq m$, let $\partial / \partial s_{j}$ denote differentiation in the $j$-th coordinate of $\mathbb{R}^{m}$, and let $S\left(\mathbb{R}^{m}\right)$ denote the algebra of constant coefficient differential operators on $\mathbb{R}^{m}$. Then as an algebra over $\mathbb{C}, S\left(\mathbb{R}^{m}\right)$ is generated by the vector-fields $\partial / \partial s_{1}, \ldots, \partial / \partial s_{m}$. For $n \in \mathbb{N}$, the subspace of homogeneous elements in $S\left(\mathbb{R}^{m}\right)$ of degree $n$ is denoted by $S^{n}\left(\mathbb{R}^{m}\right)$, and we write $S_{n}\left(\mathbb{R}^{m}\right)=\Sigma_{k \leqq n} S^{k}\left(\mathbb{R}^{m}\right)$.

Lemma A.3. - Let $\mathrm{A}=\left(a_{i j}\right)$ be a complex $m \times m$-matrix with eigenvalues $\lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{m}$, counting multiplicities. Let the vector field $\xi(s)=\Sigma_{1 \leqq i, j \leqq m} a_{i j} s_{j} \partial / \partial s_{i}$ act on $S\left(\mathbb{R}^{m}\right)$ by the rule

$$
\xi \cdot \mathbf{P}=-\operatorname{ad}(\xi) \mathbf{P}=[P, \xi] .
$$

Then the weights of this action on $\mathrm{S}_{n}\left(\mathbb{R}^{m}\right)(n \geqq 1)$ are contained in the sequence $\left(\alpha_{1} \lambda_{1}+\ldots+\alpha_{m} \lambda_{m}\right), \alpha \in \mathbb{N}^{m},|\alpha| \leqq n$, counting multiplicities.

Proof. - On $\mathbb{C}$ the action of $\xi$ is multiplication by zero. If $1 \leqq k \leqq m$, then

$$
\xi \cdot \frac{\partial}{\partial s_{k}}=\Sigma_{j=1}^{m} a_{j k} \frac{\partial}{\partial s_{j}}
$$

so $\xi$ leaves $S^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ invariant and the matrix of $\xi$ on $S^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ is $A$. Counting multiplicities the eigenvalues are $\lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{m}$. If $P=P_{1} P_{2}, \quad P_{1}, P_{2} \in S\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, then $\xi . \mathrm{P}=\left(\xi . \mathrm{P}_{1}\right) \mathrm{P}_{2}+\mathrm{P}_{1}\left(\xi . \mathrm{P}_{2}\right)$. Hence by induction it follows that $\xi$ preserves degrees and
homogeneity. Let $\Lambda_{k}$ denote the sequence of weights of $\xi$ 's action on $S^{k}\left(\mathbb{R}^{m}\right)$, and consider the natural surjective map $\psi_{k}: S^{1} \otimes S^{k} \rightarrow S^{k+1}$. Then $\psi_{k}$ intertwines the actions of $\xi$ if we let $\xi$ act on $S^{1} \otimes S^{k}$ according to the tensor product, i.e. as $(\xi . \otimes 1)+(1 \otimes \xi$.$) . Applying Lemma A. 2$ we obtain that $\Lambda_{k+1} \subset\left(\lambda_{i}+\mu ; 1 \leqq i \leqq m\right.$, $\mu \in \Lambda_{k}$ ). The result now follows by induction.

Proof of Proposition A.1. - Following ([KKMOOT 78], Appendix I), we fix a coordinate system $\left(s_{1}, \ldots, s_{m}, t_{1}, \ldots, t_{n-m}\right)$ for a neighbourhood $\Omega$ of $x$, such that $x$ corresponds to the origin and (locally at $x$ ) V is defined by $s_{1}=\ldots=s_{m}=0$. Now let $u \in \mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{M}, \tau, \mathrm{V})$. Shrinking $\Omega$ if necessary we may assume that supp $u \cap \Omega \subset \mathrm{~V}$. By equivariance, $\mathrm{u} \mid \Omega$ is smooth in the variables $t_{1}, \ldots, t_{n-m}$. Now every distribution $\varphi \in \mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\Omega)$ with supp $\varphi \subset \mathrm{V}$, of finite order and smooth in $t_{1}, \ldots, t_{n-m}$ admits a unique expression

$$
\varphi=\mathbf{P}(\partial / \partial s, t) \delta_{m} \otimes 1_{n-m},
$$

where $\delta_{m}$ is the Dirac measure in $\mathbb{R}^{m}$ supported at the origin, $1_{n-m}$ is the constant function 1 on $\mathbb{R}^{n-m}$ and $\mathrm{P}(\partial / \partial s, t)$ is a smooth linear differential operator with coefficients depending only on $t$ and of order zero in $\partial / \partial t_{i}, 1 \leqq i \leqq n-m$. For $\mu \in \mathbb{R}^{n-m}$ sufficiently close to 0 , put $\mathrm{N}_{\mu}=\{(s, t) \in \Omega ; t=\mu\}$. Using $s_{1}, \ldots, s_{m}$ as coordinates on $\mathrm{N}_{\mu}$, we define the restriction $\varphi \mid N_{\mu}$ of $\varphi$ to $N_{\mu}$ by

$$
\varphi \mid \mathbf{N}_{\mu}=\mathbf{P}(\partial / \partial s, \mu) \delta_{m}
$$

One easily checks that if $\mathrm{Q}(s, \partial / \partial s, t)$ is a smooth linear differential operator of order 0 in $\partial / \partial t_{i}, 1 \leqq i \leqq n-m$, then

$$
\mathrm{Q}(s, \partial / \partial s, t) \varphi \mid \mathrm{N}_{\mu}=\mathrm{Q}(s, \partial / \partial s, \mu)\left(\varphi \mid \mathrm{N}_{\mu}\right)
$$

Retaining our previous notations, let $v_{\mu}$ be the restriction of $u$ to $N_{\mu}$. Then $\operatorname{supp} v_{\mu} \subset\{0\}$.

We identify every $\mathrm{X} \in \mathrm{g}$ with the vector field with flow $(y, t) \mapsto \partial / \partial t\left(\lambda_{\exp (-t \mathbf{x})} y\right)$ on M. Thus, the distribution $u$ satisfies the equation

$$
(\mathrm{X} \otimes 1) u=-(1 \otimes \tau(\mathrm{X})) u \quad(\mathrm{X} \in \mathfrak{g})
$$

Let $\mathrm{X}_{1}, \ldots, \mathrm{X}_{n-m} \in \mathfrak{g}$ be such that $\mathfrak{g}=\mathfrak{g}_{x}+\sum_{k=1}^{n-m} \mathbb{R} \mathrm{X}_{k}$, and fix $\mathrm{H} \in \mathfrak{g}_{x}$. Then there exist smooth functions $c_{1}(s, t), \ldots, c_{n-m}(s, t)$, vanishing at the origin, such that

$$
\left(\mathrm{H}+\Sigma_{j=1}^{n-m} c_{j}(s, t) \mathrm{X}_{j}\right) t_{k}=0 \quad(1 \leqq k \leqq n-m)
$$

(cf. [KKMOOT 78], Appendix I). Therefore the vectorfield $\mathbf{H}+\sum_{j=1}^{n-m} c_{j} \mathbf{X}_{j}$ is of order zero in $\partial / \partial t_{i}, 1 \leqq i \leqq n-m$, and can be restricted to a vector field $\overline{\mathrm{H}}=\sum_{i=1}^{m} a_{i}(s) \partial / \partial s_{i}$ on $\mathrm{N}_{0}$. Moreover by what we said earlier, the distribution $\left.\mathrm{H}+\sum_{j=1}^{n-m} c_{j} \mathrm{X}_{j}\right) u$ restricts to $\overline{\mathrm{H}} v_{0}$ on $\mathrm{N}_{0}$. Hence

$$
(\overline{\mathrm{H}} \otimes 1+1 \otimes \mathrm{~B}(s)) v_{0}=0
$$

where $\mathrm{B}(s)=\tau(\mathrm{H})+\sum_{j=1}^{n-m} c_{j}(s, 0) \tau\left(\mathrm{X}_{j}\right) \in \operatorname{End}(\mathrm{E})$. Moreover, $a_{i}(0)=0(1 \leqq i \leqq m)$ and as in [loc. cit.], the eigenvalues of $\left(\partial a_{i} / \partial s_{j}(0)\right)$ are $-\lambda_{1}(\mathrm{H}), \ldots,-\lambda_{m}(\mathrm{H})$.

Let $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}$ denote the space of $w \in \mathscr{D}^{\prime}\left(\mathbb{R}^{m}\right) \otimes \mathrm{E}$ with $\operatorname{supp} w \subset\{0\}$. Then $v_{0} \in \mathscr{D}^{\prime}$. The linear map $\Phi: S\left(\mathbb{R}^{m}\right) \otimes E \rightarrow \mathscr{D}^{\prime}$, defined by

$$
\Phi(\mathrm{P} \otimes e)=\mathrm{P} \delta_{m} \otimes e \quad\left(\mathrm{P} \in \mathrm{~S}^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{m}\right), e \in \mathrm{E}\right)
$$

is a bijection. Moreover, order $(\Phi W)=\operatorname{degree}(W)$ for $W \in S\left(\mathbb{R}^{m}\right) \otimes E$ and we may view $\mathscr{D}^{\prime}$ as a graded vector space. Since $\overline{\mathrm{H}}$ vanishes at 0 it follows that $\operatorname{order}[(\overline{\mathrm{H}} \otimes 1) w] \leqq \operatorname{order}(w)$ for $w \in \mathscr{D}^{\prime} . \quad$ Let $a_{i j}=\partial a_{i} / \partial s_{j}(0) \quad(1 \leqq i, j \leqq m), \quad \mathrm{A}=\left(a_{i j}\right)$ and define $\xi$ as in Lemma A. 3.

Lemma A. 4. - Let

$$
\mathrm{L}=(\operatorname{ad} \xi-\operatorname{tr}(\mathrm{A})) \otimes 1+1 \otimes \tau(\mathrm{H}), \quad \text { and } \quad \mathrm{L}^{\prime}=\operatorname{gr}(\overline{\mathrm{H}} \otimes 1+1 \otimes \mathrm{~B}(s))
$$

Then the following diagram commutes


Proof. - If $w \in \mathscr{D}^{\prime}$, then order $[(1 \otimes \mathbf{B}(s)-1 \otimes \mathbf{B}(0)) w] \leqq \operatorname{order}(w)$. Hence $\operatorname{gr}(1 \otimes \mathrm{~B}(s)) \circ \Phi=\Phi \circ(1 \otimes \tau(\mathrm{H}))$. Moreover, by application of Taylor's formula to the $a_{i}$, it follows that

$$
\operatorname{order}\left(\Sigma_{i} a_{i}(s) \frac{\partial}{\partial s_{i}} w-\xi w\right)<\operatorname{order}(w)
$$

Hence $\operatorname{gr}(\overline{\mathrm{H}} \otimes 1)=\operatorname{gr}(\xi \otimes 1)$. If $\mathrm{P} \in \mathrm{S}^{n}\left(\mathbb{R}^{m}\right)$, then

$$
s_{j} \frac{\partial}{\partial s_{i}} \mathbf{P} \delta_{m}=\left[s_{j} \frac{\partial}{\partial s_{i}}, \mathbf{P}\right] \delta_{m}+\mathbf{P} s_{j} \frac{\partial}{\partial s_{i}} \delta_{m}
$$

Now $\left(s_{i} \partial / \partial s_{j}\right) \delta_{m}=0$ if $i \neq j,=-\delta_{m}$ if $i=j$. It follows that

$$
\xi \mathrm{P} \delta_{m}=[\xi, \mathrm{P}] \delta_{m}-\operatorname{tr}(\mathrm{A}) \mathrm{P} \delta_{m}
$$

Since ad $\xi$ preserves degree and homogeneity (proof of Lemma A.3), it follows that $\operatorname{gr}(\xi \otimes 1) \circ \Phi=\Phi \circ(\operatorname{ad} \xi-\operatorname{tr}(\mathrm{A}))$, whence the commutativety.

We proceed with the proof of Proposition A.1. Because of Lemmas A.2-4, the eigenvalues of $\overline{\mathrm{H}} \otimes 1+1 \otimes \mathrm{~B}(s) \quad$ on $\quad \mathscr{D}_{k}^{\prime} \quad$ are contained in the sequence $\Sigma_{i=1}^{m}\left(v_{i}+1\right) \lambda_{i}(\mathrm{H})+\mu$, with $v \in \mathbb{N}^{m},|v| \leqq k$ and $\mu$ an eigenvalue of $\tau(\mathrm{H})$. Thus, if $u \in \mathscr{D}^{\prime}(\mathrm{M}, \tau, v)$ has order $\leqq k$ along V and H satisfies $\mathrm{C}(\mathrm{I}, k)$, then the restriction $v_{0}$ of $u$ to $N_{0}$ is zero. Since the condition of Proposition A. 1 (i) is independent of the choice of $x \in \mathrm{~V}$ (use the G-action), it follows by the same reasoning that $v_{\mu}=u \mid \mathrm{N}_{\mu}=0$ for all $\mu$
near 0 in $\mathbb{R}^{n-m}$. This implies that $u$ vanishes in a neighbourhood of $x$, so that $\operatorname{supp} u \cap \mathrm{~V}=\varnothing$ by equivariance.

Finally suppose that condition $\mathrm{C}(\mathrm{II}, k)$ holds for $\mathrm{H} \in \mathfrak{g}_{x}, u \in \mathscr{D}_{k}^{\prime}(\mathrm{M}, \tau, \mathrm{V})$. Then the eigenvalues of $\overline{\mathrm{H}} \otimes 1+1 \otimes \mathrm{~B}(s) \quad$ on $\quad \mathscr{D}_{k}^{\prime} / \mathscr{D}_{0}^{\prime} \quad$ are the same as those of $(\operatorname{ad}(\xi)-\operatorname{tr}(\mathrm{A})) \otimes 1-1 \otimes \tau(\mathrm{H})$ on $\left[\underset{1 \leqq i \leqq k}{\oplus} \mathrm{~S}^{i}\left(\mathbb{R}^{m}\right)\right] \otimes \mathrm{E}$, hence contained in the sequence $\sum_{i=1}^{m}\left(v_{i}+1\right) \lambda_{i}(H)+\mu$, with $v \in \mathbb{N}^{m}, 1 \leqq|v| \leqq k$ and $\mu$ an eigenvalue for $\tau(\mathrm{H})$ (see the proof of Lemma A. 2). Hence for all $\mu$ near 0 in $\mathbb{R}^{n-m}$ it follows that order $\left(v_{\mu}\right)=0$. This implies that $u$ has order 0 along V . The linear map $u \mapsto u \mid \mathrm{N}_{0}$ from $\mathscr{D}_{0}^{\prime}(\mathrm{M}, \tau, \mathrm{V})$ into $\mathscr{D}_{0}^{\prime}$ has kernel equal to the space of $u \in \mathscr{D}_{0}^{\prime}(\mathrm{M}, \tau, \mathrm{V})$ with supp $u \cap \mathrm{~V}=\varnothing$, and maps into the zero eigenspace of the restriction of $\overline{\mathrm{H}} \otimes 1+1 \otimes \mathrm{~B}(s)$ to $\mathscr{D}_{0}^{\prime}$. Hence $\operatorname{dim} \mathscr{D}_{0}^{\prime}(\mathrm{V}, \tau)$ is at most the multiplicity of zero as eigenvalue of $(\operatorname{ad} \xi-\operatorname{tr}(\mathrm{A})) \otimes 1-1 \otimes \tau(\mathrm{H})$ restricted to $S^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{m}\right) \otimes E$. Since $\xi$ acts trivially on $S^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{m}\right)$, the proof is completed by using Lemma A. 2.

## APPENDIX B

## H-orbits on $\mathrm{P} \backslash \mathrm{G}$

The purpose of this appendix is to derive some properties of the structure of H -orbits on $P \backslash G$, for $P$ a minimal $\sigma \theta$-stable parabolic subgroup of $G$ containing $A_{0}=\exp \left(a_{0}\right)$ (notations are as in Sections 1, 2). We do this by comparison with Matsuki's description of the H -orbits on the quotient of a connected semisimple group and a minimal parabolic subgroup (cf. [Ma 79]). Thus, the main problem is that P need not be a minimal parabolic subgroup.

Proposition B. 1. - Let $\mathscr{W}$ be a set of representatives for $W / W_{K \cap H}$ in $N_{K}\left(a_{0}\right)$. Then the open H -orbits on $\mathrm{P} \backslash \mathrm{G}$ are $1-1$ parametrized by $\mathrm{P} w \mathrm{H}, w \in \mathscr{W}$.

Proof. - Select a minimal parabolic subgroup $P_{0}$ of $G$ with $A_{0} \subset P_{0} \subset P$. The map $P_{0} x \mapsto \operatorname{Ad}\left(x^{-1}\right) \mathfrak{P}_{0}$ defines a bijection between $P_{0} \backslash G$ and the set $P_{0}$ of all minimal parabolic subalgebras of $\mathfrak{g}$. Since all elements of $P_{0}$ are $G^{0}$-conjugate, $P_{0} \backslash G \simeq\left(P_{0} \cap G^{0}\right) \backslash G^{0} \simeq \operatorname{Ad}_{G}\left(P_{0} \cap G^{0}\right) \backslash A d_{G}\left(G^{0}\right)$ and we obtain from ([Ma 79], Proposition 3.1) that the open $\mathrm{H}^{0}$-orbits on $\mathrm{P}_{0} \backslash G$ correspond $1-1$ to $\mathrm{W}_{0 \sigma} / \mathrm{W}_{\mathrm{OK} \cap \mathrm{H}^{0}}$ (here the notations are as in Section 1; use that $K \cap H^{0} \subseteq K \cap G^{0} \cap H^{0}=K^{0} \cap H^{0}$ ). If $\bar{w} \in \mathrm{~W}_{0 \sigma} / \mathrm{W}_{\mathbf{0}_{\mathrm{K}} \cap \mathbf{H}^{0}}$, then the corresponding open orbit is $\mathrm{P}_{0} w \mathrm{H}^{0}$, where $w$ is any representative of $\bar{w}$ in $\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0}\right)$ (of course the orbit does not depend on the choice of representative). Now fix $\bar{u} \in W_{0 \sigma} / W_{0 K \cap H^{0}}$, and select a representative $u$ of $\bar{u}$ in $\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0}\right) \cap \mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{K}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0} q\right.$ ). Then $\mathrm{P} u \mathrm{H}^{0}$ contains the open set $\mathrm{P}_{0} u \mathrm{H}^{0}$, hence is an open orbit. Let $\mathscr{V}$ be a set of representatives for $W\left(\Sigma_{0}^{h}\right)$ in $M_{1} \cap N_{K}\left(a_{0}\right)$, where $M_{1}$ denotes the centralizer of $a_{0 q}$ in $G\left(c f\right.$. Section 1). Then $\mathrm{P} u \mathrm{H}^{0} \supset \mathrm{P}_{0} v u \mathrm{H}^{0}$ for every $v \in \mathrm{~V}$. We claim that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{P} u \mathrm{H}^{0} \subset c l\left(\bigcup_{v \in \mathrm{~V}} \mathrm{P}_{0} v u \mathrm{H}^{0}\right) . \tag{B.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

$4^{e}$ SÉRIE - TOME $21-1988-N^{\circ} 3$

Indeed, using that $W\left(\Sigma_{0}^{h}\right)$ is a normal subgroup of $W_{0 \sigma}$ (Lemma 1.1), we may reverse the order of $v$ and $u$ in (B.1). Replacing P and $\mathrm{P}_{0}$ by $u \mathrm{P} u^{-1}$ and $u \mathrm{P}_{0} u^{-1}$ if necessary, we may as well assume that $u=1$. Applying Matsuki's orbit description to the minimal parabolic subgroup $\mathrm{P}_{0} \cap \mathrm{M}_{1}$ of $\mathrm{M}_{1}$ we obtain that

$$
\mathbf{M}_{1} \subset c l \underset{v \in \mathbf{V}}{\bigcup}\left(\mathbf{P}_{0} \cap \mathbf{M}_{1}\right) v\left(\mathbf{H} \cap \mathbf{M}_{1}\right)^{0}
$$

hence $\mathrm{PH}^{0}=\mathrm{P}_{0} \mathrm{M}_{1} \mathrm{H}^{0}$ is contained in the right hand side of (B.1) (we assumed that $u=1$ ). This proves the claim. From (B.1) and Lemma 1.3 we infer the validity of the proposition for connected $H$. The proof is completed by using that $\mathbf{H}=\mathbf{N}_{\mathrm{K} \cap \mathbf{H}}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0 q}\right) \mathrm{H}^{0}$ (cf. [Ba 86], p. 25, (2.2)).

Lemma B. 2. - Let $\mathrm{P} x \mathrm{H}$ be a non-open orbit in $\mathrm{P} \backslash \mathrm{G} / \mathrm{H}$. Then there exists $a x_{1} \in \mathrm{~K}$ such that $\mathrm{P} x_{1} \mathrm{H}=\mathrm{P} x \mathrm{H}$ and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left.\operatorname{Ad}\left(x_{1}\right)^{-1}\left[\mathfrak{a}_{0} \backslash \mathfrak{a}_{0} \cap \mathfrak{b}\right)\right] \cap \mathfrak{h} \neq \varnothing \tag{B.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. - Let $\mathrm{P}_{0}$ be as in the proof of Proposition B.1. Then $\mathrm{P} x \mathrm{H} \supset \mathrm{P}_{0} x \mathrm{H}^{0}$, so the latter double coset cannot be open. It suffices to prove the existence of $x_{1} \in \mathrm{~K}$ with $\mathrm{P}_{0} x_{1} \mathrm{H}^{0}=\mathrm{P}_{0} \times \mathrm{H}^{0}$ and (B.2). For this we may pass to the connected component of the adjoint group of $G$. Hence we may as well assume the $G$ is connected and semisimple and that $H=H^{0}$, so that Matsuki's description of $P_{0} \backslash G / H$ applies.

Let $\mathfrak{a}_{0}, \mathfrak{a}_{i}(1 \leqq i \leqq r)$ be a set of representatives of $\mathrm{K} \cap \mathrm{H}^{0}$-conjugacy classes of $\sigma$-stable maximal abelian subspaces of $p$. Then the orbit $P_{0} x H$ equals $P_{0} x_{1} H$, where $x_{1} \in K$ is such that $\operatorname{Ad}\left(x_{1}^{-1}\right)$ maps $\mathfrak{a}_{0}$ onto some $\mathfrak{a}_{j}, 0 \leqq j \leqq r$. Here $j$ is unique, and $x_{1}$ is unique up to left multiplication by $Z_{K}\left(a_{0}\right)$ (or equivalently right multiplication by $Z_{K}\left(a_{j}\right)$ ). This is an immediate consequence of ([Ma 79], Corollary 1.1). Moreover, the fact that $\mathrm{P}_{0} \times \mathrm{H}^{0}$ is not open implies that one of the following conditions holds (cf. [loc. cit.], Proposition 3.1):
(a) $j=0$ and $\operatorname{Ad}\left(x_{1}^{-1}\right)\left(\mathfrak{a}_{0} \cap \mathfrak{h}\right) \neq \mathfrak{a}_{0} \cap \mathfrak{h}$,
(b) $j>0$.

In the first case (B.2) follows at once. In the second we have that $a_{j}$ is not $q$-maximal (cf. [Schl. 84], Lemma 7.1.5), hence $\operatorname{dim}\left(\operatorname{Ad}\left(x_{1}^{-1}\right) \mathfrak{a}_{0 q}>\operatorname{dim}\left(\mathfrak{a}_{j} \cap \mathfrak{q}\right)\right.$ and it even follows that $\operatorname{Ad}\left(x_{1}^{-1}\right) \mathfrak{a}_{0 q} \cap\left(\mathfrak{a}_{j} \cap \mathfrak{b}\right) \neq 0$.

## APPENDIX C

The purpose of this appendix is to prove the following lemma.
Lemma C.1. - Let $\mathrm{P} \in \mathscr{P}_{\sigma}\left(\mathrm{A}_{q}\right)$ have Langlands decomposition $\mathrm{P}=\mathrm{MAN}$. Then there exist $a \mu \in \mathfrak{a}_{q}^{*}$ and a non-trivial real analytic function $\psi: G \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$ such that
(i) $\langle\mu, \alpha\rangle<0$ for all $\alpha \in \Sigma\left(n, a_{q}\right)$,
(ii) $\psi$ is a right $\mathrm{G}^{\sigma}$-invariant element of $\mathrm{C}^{\infty}\left(\mathrm{G}: \mathrm{P}: 1: \mu-\rho_{\mathrm{P}}\right)$.

Proof. - Clearly it suffices to prove the result for the case that $\mathbf{G}$ is the adjoint group of a semi-simple algebra g . The function $\psi$ will be obtained from a matrix coefficient of a finite dimensional representation by passing to a suitable dual real form.

Let $G_{c}$ be the complex adjoint group of $\mathfrak{g}_{c}, \mathfrak{g}^{d}$ the dual real form $\mathfrak{g}_{+} \oplus i \mathfrak{g}_{-}$in $\mathfrak{g}_{c}$, and $\mathrm{G}^{d}$ its adjoint group sitting in $\mathrm{G}_{\boldsymbol{c}}$. Put $\mathfrak{f}^{d}=\mathfrak{h}_{c} \cap \mathfrak{g}^{d}, \mathfrak{p}^{d}=\mathfrak{q}_{c} \cap \mathfrak{g}^{d}$. Then $\mathfrak{g}^{d}=\mathfrak{f}^{d} \oplus \mathfrak{p}^{d}$ is a Cartan decomposition. The corresponding Cartan involution $\theta^{d}$ is the restriction of (the complex linear extension of) $\sigma$ to $\mathfrak{g}^{d}$. The involution $\sigma^{d}=\theta \mid \mathfrak{g}^{d}$ commutes with $\theta^{d}$. Let $\mathfrak{g}^{d}=\mathfrak{h}^{d} \oplus \mathfrak{q}^{d}$ be the corresponding eigenspace decomposition of $\mathfrak{g}^{d}$. Then $\mathfrak{a}_{0 q}^{d}=\mathfrak{a}_{0 q}$ is maximal abelian in $\mathfrak{p}^{d} \cap \mathfrak{q}^{d}=\mathfrak{p} \cap \mathfrak{q}$. Extend $\mathfrak{a}_{0 q}^{d}$ to a maximal abelian subspace $\mathfrak{a}_{0}^{d}$ of $\mathfrak{p}^{d}$ and define $\Sigma_{0}^{d}, \Sigma^{d}$ as in Section 1. Then $\Sigma^{d}=\Sigma$, so $\Sigma^{d+}=\Sigma\left(\mathfrak{n}, \mathfrak{a}_{0 q}\right)$ is a choice of positive roots for $\Sigma^{d}$. Select a compatible choice $\Sigma_{0}^{d+}$ of positive roots for $\Sigma_{0}^{d}$, and define corresponding fundamental systems $\Delta_{0}^{d}$ and $\Delta^{d}$ as in Section 1. Then $\Delta^{d}=\Delta$. Let $\alpha_{1}, \ldots, \alpha_{n}$ be a numbering of the elements of $\Delta_{0}^{d}$ as in ([Ba 86], Proposition 3.10). Then $\Delta=\left\{\alpha_{j} \mid a_{0 q}^{d} ; 1 \leqq j \leqq l\right\}$, where $\quad l=\operatorname{dim} \mathfrak{a}_{0 q}^{d}$. Select $\quad v \in\left(a_{0 q}^{d}\right)^{*}$ such that $1 / 2\left\langle v, \alpha_{j}\right\rangle\left\langle\alpha_{j}, \alpha_{j}\right\rangle^{-1}$ is a positive integer for every $1 \leqq j \leqq l$. Then (i) holds for $\mu=-2 m v$, for any positive integer $m$. Moreover, $\langle v, \alpha\rangle\langle\alpha, \alpha\rangle^{-1} \in \mathbb{N}$ for every $\alpha \in \Delta_{0}^{d}$ (cf. [loc. cit.], proof of Proposition 3.10), hence by ([He 84], Theorem V.4.1) there exists a finite dimensional irreducible spherical representation $\pi$ of $G^{d}$ with highest $a_{0}^{d}$-weight $v$. Let V be a representation space for $\pi, e_{v}$ a non-zero highest weight vector for $\pi$, and $\varepsilon \in \mathrm{V}^{*} \mathrm{a} \pi^{\vee}\left(\mathrm{K}^{d}\right)$-fixed vector (where $\mathrm{K}^{d}=\mathrm{G}_{c}^{\sigma} \cap \mathrm{G}^{d}$ ), such that $\left\langle\varepsilon, e_{v}\right\rangle=1$. Let $m$ be the order of the centre of the universal covering group $\widetilde{G}_{c}$ of $\mathrm{G}_{c}$. Then the real analytic function $\Psi$ on $\mathrm{G}^{d}$, defined by

$$
\Psi(x)=\left\langle\varepsilon, \pi(x)^{-1} e_{v}\right\rangle^{2 m}
$$

extends holomorphically to $\mathrm{G}_{\boldsymbol{c}}$ (the factor 2 in the power will be needed later on). We claim that $\psi=\Psi \mid G$ fulfills our requirements. Let $P_{0}^{d}=M_{0}^{d} \mathrm{~A}_{0}^{d} \mathrm{~N}_{0}^{d}$ be the standard minimal parabolic subgroup of $\mathrm{G}^{d}$. Writing $\mu=-2 m \nu$ as above, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Psi(\operatorname{man} x k)=a^{\mu} \Psi(x), \tag{C.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $m \in \mathrm{M}_{0}^{d}, a \in \mathrm{~A}_{0}^{d}, n \in \mathrm{~N}_{0}^{d}, k \in \mathrm{~K}^{d}$ and $x \in \mathrm{G}^{d}$. The group $\mathrm{G}_{c}^{\sigma}$ is a complexification of $K^{d}$. Moreover, if $F$ is the (finite) group of quadratic elements in $A_{0}^{d}{ }_{c}=\exp \left(a_{0}^{d}\right)$, then $\mathrm{G}_{c}^{\sigma}=\mathrm{F}\left(\mathrm{G}_{c}^{\sigma}\right)^{0}$ (cf. [Ko-Ra 71], Proposition 1). Also, if $\mathbf{M}_{0}^{d}$ denotes the centralizer of $a_{0}^{d}{ }_{c}$ in $\mathbf{G}_{c}^{\sigma}$, then $\mathbf{M}_{0 \mathrm{c}}^{d}=\mathrm{F}\left(\mathbf{M}_{0}^{d}\right)^{0}$ (use [War 72], Lemma 1.1.3.8). Now $a \mapsto a^{-m v}$ extends holomorphically to $\mathrm{A}_{0}^{d}$ a and we see that $a^{\mu}=\left(a^{2}\right)^{-m v}=1$ for $a \in \mathrm{~F}$. It follows by holomorphic continuation that (C.1) holds for $m \in \mathrm{M}_{0}^{d}, a \in \mathrm{~A}_{0}^{d}, n \in \mathrm{~N}_{0}^{d}, k \in \mathrm{G}_{c}^{\sigma}$ and $x \in \mathrm{P}_{0}^{d}{ }_{c} \mathrm{G}_{c}^{\sigma}$. By density of $\mathrm{P}_{0}^{d}{ }_{c} \mathrm{G}_{c}^{\sigma}$ in $\mathrm{G}_{c}$ the latter condition may be relaxed to $x \in \mathrm{G}_{c}$. Finally, let $\mathrm{M}_{1 \mathrm{c}} \mathbf{N}_{c}$ be the $\theta$-stable (hence also $\sigma$-stable) Levi decomposition for the normalizer $P_{c}$ of $\mathfrak{P}_{c}$ in $G_{c}$. Then $M_{1 c}=M_{\sigma c} A_{q c}$, where $M_{\sigma c}$ is the algebraic subgroup consisting of all $m \in \mathrm{M}_{1 c}$ with $\operatorname{tr}\left(\operatorname{Ad}(m) \mid n_{c}\right)=0$ (cf. [Ba 86], Lemma B.3.1). Now $\left(\mathrm{P}_{0}^{d}{ }_{c} \cap \mathrm{M}_{\sigma} c\right)\left(\mathrm{K}_{c}^{d} \cap \mathrm{M}_{\sigma} \mathrm{c}\right)$ is a dense subset of $\mathrm{M}_{\sigma \mathrm{c}}$. Moreover,

$$
\mathbf{M}_{\sigma c} \cap \mathbf{P}_{o c}^{d}=\mathbf{M}_{0 c}^{d} \exp \left(a_{o}^{d} \cap \mathfrak{b}^{d}\right)\left(\mathbf{M}_{1 c} \cap \mathbf{N}_{c}^{d}\right)
$$

$4^{e}$ SÉrie - TOME $21-1988-\mathrm{N}^{\circ} 3$
and it follows that $\psi \equiv 1$ on $\mathrm{M}_{\sigma c}$. Therefore

$$
\psi(\operatorname{man} x h)=a^{\mu} \psi(x)
$$

for $m \in \mathrm{M}_{\sigma c}, a \in \mathrm{~A}_{q c}, n \in \mathrm{~N}_{c}^{d}, h \in \mathrm{G}_{c}^{\sigma}$ and $x \in \mathrm{P}_{c} \mathrm{G}_{c}^{\sigma}$. By density of $\mathrm{P}_{c} \mathrm{~K}_{c}^{d}$ in $\mathrm{G}_{c}$ the latter condition can be relaxed to $x \in \mathrm{G}_{c}$ and (ii) follows for $\psi=\Psi \mid G$.

## REFERENCES

[Ba 86] E. P. van den Ban, A Convexity Theorem for Semisimple Symmetric Spaces (Pac. J. Math., Vol. 124, 1986, pp. 21-55).
[Ba 87 I] E. P. van den Ban, Invariant Differential Operators on a Semisimple Symmetric Space and Finite Multiplicities in a Plancherel Formula (Ark. för Mat., Vol. 25, 1987, pp. 175-187).
[Ba 87 II] E. P. van den Ban, Asymptotic Behaviour of Matrix Coefficients Related to Reductive Symmetric Spaces (Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet., Ser. A, Vol. 90, 1987, pp. 225-249).
[Ba 88] E. P. van den BAN, The Principal Series for a Reductive Symmetric Space II. Eisenstein Integrals, in preparation.
[Be 57] M. Berger, Les espaces symétriques non-compacts (Ann. scient. Ec. Norm. Sup., Vol. 74, 1957, pp. 85-117).
[B 72] I. N. BERNSTEIN, The analytic continuation of generalized functions with respect to a parameter (Funct. Anal. and its Applic., Vol. 6, 1972, pp. 273-285).
[B-G 69] I. N. Bernstein and I. S. Gelfand, Meromorphic Property of the Function $\mathrm{P}^{\lambda}$ (Funct. Anal. and its Applic., Vol. 3, 1969, pp. 68-69).
[Br 56] F. Bruhat, Sur les représentations induites des groupes de Lie (Bull. Soc. Math. France, Vol. 84, 1956, pp. 97-205).
[D 85] P. Delorme, Injection de modules sphériques pour les espaces symétriques réductifs dans certaines représentations induites (Proceedings Marseille-Luminy 1985, LNM 1243), Springer-Verlag, 1987, pp. 108-134.
[DP 86] G. van DiJk and M. Poel, The Plancherel Formula for the Pseudo-Riemannian Space $\operatorname{SL}(n, \mathbb{R}) / \mathrm{Gl}(n-1, \mathbb{R})$ (Comp. Math., Vol. 58, 1986, pp. 371-397).
[Fa 79] J. FARAUT, Distributions sphériques sur les espaces hyperboliques (J. Math. Pures Appl., Vol. 58, 1979, pp. 369-444).
[FJ 86] M. Flensted-Jensen, Analysis on non-Riemannian Symmetric Spaces (A.M.S. Regional Conference Series 61, 1986).
[HC 58 I, II] Harish-Chandra, Spherical Functions on a Semisimple Lie Group I, II (Amer. J. of Math., Vol. 80, 1958, pp. 241-310 and pp. 553-613).
[HC 75] Harish-Chandra, Harmonic Analysis on Real Reductive Groups I. The theory of the constant term (J. Funct. Anal., Vol. 19, 1975, pp. 103-204).
[HC 76] Harish-Chandra, Harmonic Analysis on Real Reductive Groups II. Wave Packets in the Schwartz Space (Invent. Math., Vol. 36, 1979, pp. 1-55).
[HC 76 II] HARISH-Chandra, Harmonic Analysis on Real Reductive Groups III. The Maass-Selberg Relations and the Plancherel Formula (Ann. of Math., Vol. 104, 1976, pp. 117-201).
[He 84] S. Helgason, Groups and Geometric Analysis, Academic Press, 1984.
[Hör 83] L. Hörmander, The Analysis of Linear Partial Differential Operators I, Springer-Verlag, 1983.
[KKMOOT 78] M. Kashiwara, A. Kowata, K. Minemura, K. Okamoto, T. Oshima and M. Tanaka, Eigenfunctions of Invariant Differential Operators on a Symmetric Space. (Ann. of Math., Vol. 107, 1978, pp. 1-39).
[K-S 80] A. W. Knapp and E. M. Stein, Intertwining Operators for Semisimple Groups (Ann. of Math., Vol. 93, 1971, pp. 489-578).
[K-S 80] A. W. Knapp and E. M. Stein, Intertwining Operators for Semisimple Groups, II (Invent. Math., Vol. 60, 1980, pp. 9-84).
[Kn 82] A. W. KNAPP, Commutativity of Intertwining Operators for Semisimple Groups (Comp. Math., Vol. 46, 1982, pp. 33-84).
[Kom 67] H. Komatsu, Projective and Injective Limits of Weakly Compact Sequences of Locally Convex Spaces (J. Math. Soc. Japan, Vol. 19, 1967, pp. 366-383).
[Ko-Ra 71] B. Kostant and S. Rallis, Orbits and Representations Associated with Symmetric Spaces (Amer. J. Math., Vol. 93, 1971, pp. 753-809).
[Ma 79] T. Matsuki, The Orbits of Affine Symmetric Spaces under the Action of Minimal Parabolic Subgroups (J. Math. Soc. Japan, Vol. 31, 1979, pp. 331-357).
[Ma 82] T. Matsuki, Oribts on Affine Symmetric Spaces under the Action of Parabolic Subgroups (Hiroshima Math. J. Vol. 12, 1982, pp. 307-320).
[O1 87] G. Olafsson, Fourier and Poisson Transformation Associated to a Semisimple Symmetric Space (Invent. Math., Vol. 90, 1987, pp. 605-629).
[Os 79] T. Oshima, Poisson Transformations on Affine Symmetric Spaces (Proc. Japan Acad., Vol. 55, Série A, 1979, pp. 323-327).
[O-S 80] T. Oshima and J. Sekiguchi, Eigenspaces of Invariant Differential Operators on an Affine Symmetric Space (Invent. Math., Vol. 57, 1980, pp. 1-81).
[Pe 75] R. Penney, Abstract Plancherel Theorems and a Frobenius Reciprocity Theorem (J. of Funct. Anal., Vol. 18, 1975, pp. 177-190).
[Ro 78] W. Rossmann, Analysis on Real Hyperbolic Spaces (J. Funct. Anal., Vol. 30, 1978, pp. 448477).
[Ro 79] W. Rossmann, The Structure of Semisimple Symmetric Spaces (Can. J. Math., Vol. 31, 1979, pp. 157-180).
[S 71] G. Schiffmann, Intégrales d'entrelacement et fonctions de Whittaker (Bull. Soc. Math., France, Vol. 99, 1971, pp. 3-72).
[Schl 84] H. Schlichtkrull, Hyperfunctions and Harmonic Analysis on Symmetric Spaces, Birkhäuser, 1984.
[Schw 50] L. Schwartz, Théorie des distributions, Tome I, Hermann, 1950.
[Str 73] R. S. Strichartz, Harmonic analysis on hyperboloids (J. Funct. Anal., Vol. 12, 1973, pp. 341383).
[Va 74] V. S. Varadarajan, Lie Groups, Lie Algebras, and their Representations, Prentice Hall, 1974.
[Va 77] V. S. Varadarajan, Harmonic Analysis on Real Reductive Groups (Lecture Notes 576), Springer-Verlag, 1977.
[Vo 81] D. A. Vogan, Representations of Real Reductive Lie Groups, (P.M. 15), Birkhäuser, Boston, 1981.
[War 72] G. Warner, Harmonic Analysis on Semi-Simple Lie Groups I, Springer-Verlag, 1972.
(Manuscrit reçu le 10 juillet 1987).
E. P. van den Ban,

Department of Mathematics,
University of Utrecht,
P.O. Box 80010,

3508 TA Utrecht,
The Netherlands.


[^0]:    ANNALES SCIENTIFIQUES DE L'ÉCOLE NORMALE SUPÉRIEURE. - 0012-9593/88/03 359 54/\$7.40/ © Gauthier-Villars

[^1]:    $4^{e}$ SÉRIE - TOME $21-1988-\mathrm{N}^{\circ} 3$

[^2]:    $4^{e}$ SÉRIE - TOME $21-1988-\mathrm{N}^{\circ} 3$

[^3]:    $4^{e}$ SÉRIE - TOME $21-1988-N^{\circ} 3$

[^4]:    $4^{e}$ SÉRIE - TOME $21-1988-\mathrm{N}^{\circ} 3$

[^5]:    ANNALES SCIENTIFIQUES DE L'ÉCOLE NORMALE SUPÉRIEURE

[^6]:    $4^{\mathrm{e}}$ SÉRIE - TOME $21-1988-\mathrm{N}^{\circ} 3$

[^7]:    $4^{\mathrm{e}}$ SÉRIE - TOME 21 - $1988-\mathrm{N}^{\circ} 3$

[^8]:    $4^{e}$ SÉRIE - TOME $21-1988-\mathrm{N}^{\circ} 3$

